

Sócrates 'honoured' to be Portuguese Blair
Portugal's Prime Minister has said this week he feels honoured when people describe him as being "The Portuguese Tony Blair". José Sócrates made these comments in an interview published over the weekend by French magazine *Le Point*. (See Page 3)

German serial killer a suspect here
A 48-year-old German lorry driver, who is thought to be responsible for the murder of 19 women in various European countries, may also be responsible for a number of unresolved murders that have occurred in Portugal, police revealed this week. (See Page 4)

Portuguese among EU's most miserable
Portuguese people are some of the unhappiest in the old 15 European Union member states, according to the findings of a survey published last week. (See Page 5)

Immigrant deportations up 33%
The number of foreigners expelled from Portugal during 2006 rose by 33 percent in relation to the previous year, latest figures have revealed. Similarly, the number of foreigners who left the country voluntarily rose by 66 percent. (See Page 2)

Weekend weather
Lisbon: Saturday: Light Rain, high of 21°
Sunday: Partly Cloudy, High of 23°
Faro: Saturday: Light Rain, high of 21°
Sunday: Sunny, High of 22°
Oporto: Saturday: Morning Showers, High of 19°
Sunday: Scattered Showers, High of 21°.



While bad debt rises by €3.2m a day, the amounts owed to banks has doubled in just 7 years

DEBT DOUBLES

Financial institutions in Portugal have increased their grip on national consumers to an extent where three quarters of wealth created each year is now used to pay off debt to banks. The latest quarterly figures on debt in Portugal have meanwhile raised concerns among consumer groups anticipating that Portuguese are set to become even more indebted in coming months. In a related story, it emerged this week that complaints directed at banks also almost doubled in 2006, seeing banks rated the third-most unpopular institutions by consumers. **Debt, see p.44**

Portugal celebrates 33 years of democracy



Portugal's democratically elected leaders gathered in Parliament on Wednesday to celebrate the 33rd anniversary of the bloodless April 25 Revolution, that saw the country liberated from a dictatorship which governed Portugal for most of the 20th century. (Photo: Lusa/António Cotrim)

THE IMPORTANCE OF A COMMITMENT

Become a Prestige Customer and get access to the best investments

One car given away every day



New Customers

Millennium bcp

Life inspires us
www.millenniumbcp.pt

Former gov't coalition leader makes comeback



Leader of CDS/PP Paulo Portas, celebrating with the president of the congress, Luís Queiroz, shortly after it was announced that he had won with 74.6 per cent of party members' votes. (Paulo Carrico / Lusa)

comeback



Paulo Portas, who helped Durão Barroso govern with a majority by allowing his Christian Democrats (CDS-PP) to join forces with the PSD, has returned to the helm of his party after 18 months on the sidelines.

Paulo Portas has 'overthrown' the previous CDS-PP hierarchy by forcing a leadership election this past weekend, which he won with almost 75 percent of party members' votes.

Mr Portas served as Defence Minister in the cabinets of former Prime Ministers Durão Barroso and Pedro Santana

Lopes, but resigned after a poor showing by his party and that of the PSD in early elections called in 2005 by former President Jorge Sampaio.

The election of Mr Portas comes at the expense of José Ribeiro e Castro, who assumed leadership of the CDS-PP in 2005.

Immigrant deportations up 33% in 2006

The number of foreigners expelled from Portugal during 2006 rose by 33 percent in relation to the previous year, latest figures have revealed. Similarly, the number of foreigners who left the country voluntarily rose by 66 percent, a situation blamed on the slowing down of the national economy.

According to the internal security report published this week by the Immigration Office

(SEF), a total of 10,735 foreigners were forced to leave the country last year, with 2,659 expelled for committing criminal offences in Portugal. Brazilians topped the deportation list, with 420 sent home, followed by Romanians (151), Ukrainians (74) and Venezuelans (34).

A total of 3,950 foreigners were refused entry into Portugal during the course of 2006, the report adds.

THE PORTUGAL News Represented in Portugal by:
ANGLOPRESS
Edições e
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers
Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa
Courier address: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa
Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa
Gen.Tel: 707 500 655 Editorial Tel: 282 380 313
Sales Tel: 707 500 677 Classified Tel: 707 500 646
Gen.Fax: 282 341 201 Sales Fax: 282 352 053
Emails: info@the-news.net sales@the-news.net
Web: www.the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of



The Portugal News is owned and published by:
The News Group of Newspapers Inc. Depósito Legal N° 80258/94
Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon

Publisher: Paul Luckman publisher@the-news.net
Editor: Brendan de Beer newsdesk@the-news.net
Production Drctr: Madeline Luckman copy@the-news.net
Algarve News: Carrie-Marie Bratley
Events: Raquel Salbany
Preview: Nikki Hall
Travel: Sherry Hughes
Columnists: John Measures, Madge Measures, Patricia Westheimer
Correspondents: Gwynne Dyer
Photos: LUSA, Press Association
Accounts: Gaby Rodrigues
Classifieds: Beverley Gonçalves
Subscriptions: Cristina de Beer
Sales Manager: Bella Talhadas 914 393 736

Area Managers:

Bella Talhadas 914 393 736
(Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)
Debbie Santos 914 863 599
(Vilamoura, Boliqueime, Quarteira, Albufeira, Algoz, Almancil, Quinta do Lago, Vale do Lobo, Loulé)
Marilyn Holmes 914 863 604
(Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)
Amanda Kock 912 583 182
(Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, S.B. Messines, Armação de Pêra)
Danielle du Plessis 916 643 250
(Eastern Algarve)

Portugal to host defence meeting ahead of EU-Africa summit

Portugal will host a High Level Conference on Europe-Africa defence matters ahead of the two-continent summit Lisbon plans to organise in December at the close of its EU presidency, Defence Minister Severiano Teixeira said.

Minister Severiano Teixeira announced the initiative on Monday in Lisbon after a meeting

with his British counterpart, Des Browne, saying the conference, set for October 23, could make a "contribution", in the defence sector, to the European Union-African Union summit.

In part, he told Lusa, the conference would analyze European "mechanisms of (defence) cooperation" with Africa, focusing on the experiences of Portugal, Brit-

ain and France.

Minister Teixeira also announced that Lisbon would host an "informal meeting" of EU defence ministers with North African counterparts from the five Maghreb nations on September 27 in the framework of the trans-Mediterranean Dialogue 5+5 group.

In his talks with Browne, the

Portuguese defence minister said he had backed a "deepening of relations between NATO and the EU" with a view to strengthening cooperation in theatres where the two blocs share joint missions, such as in Kosovo and Afghanistan.

Teixeira said relations between the greatly overlapped blocs should "complement" each other and be characterised by "transparency", rather than "competition". TPN/Lusa

SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my cheque made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my VISA credit card account with:

☐ €67.50 (Portugal) ☐ €135 (Europe) ☐ €210 World

N°

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Phone N°

Please cut coupon and MAIL to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or FAX to 282 341201

Largest opposition party pledges to make Portuguese wealthier

The leader of the PSD Social Democrats has this week pledged that "when" his party wins the 2009 elections, his government will lead the Portuguese to a level, where they will earn 80 percent of the European Union average wealth by the time the term ends in 2013. Latest figures show that the average wealth of Portugal in terms of GDP (Gross Domestic Product) has dropped slightly in recent years to a fig-

ure that now stands at 70 percent of the EU average for the 25 member states. Marques Mendes, while addressing the youth division of his party (JSD) argued that the government's sole concern since it came to power in 2005 has been to keep the budget deficit down.

"When this is the sole objective, the government's political agenda can only be poor", argued Mr Mendes, adding, "There is no economy, no creation of jobs for youths and no development for companies".

Sócrates 'honoured' to be compared with Blair

Portugal's Prime Minister has said this week he feels honoured when people describe him as being "The Portuguese Tony Blair". José Sócrates made these comments in an interview published over the weekend by French magazine *Le Point*.

Arguing that Tony Blair implemented "considerable" changes and reforms in Britain, Portugal's Prime Minister adds: "I assume this comparison and I take it as a compliment."

"In his years of power, Tony Blair has carried out considerable change in his country" Mr Sócrates told the French magazine.

Later in the interview, when questioned over his political orientation, the Prime Minister says his inspiration for national reforms "are not so much borrowed from the United Kingdom, but rather from Nordic countries, especially Sweden".

He also refuted the idea that his cabinet has moved away from its leftist values enshrined by the socialist party he leads, saying his government has implemented parity laws, medically assisted procreation and called a referendum on abortion which legislation it supported.

When asked how he has managed to maintain relatively high levels of popularity, despite announcing a number of unpopular reforms, José Sócrates answered: "It is without a doubt a miracle. But I believe Portuguese understand the necessity for reforms".



General Secretary of the Socialist Party, José Sócrates greeting one of his supporters during the Party's annual dinner on April 19th at the Congress Centre in Lisbon. (Photo: João Relvas/Lusa)

German company lays claim to PM's car

The Council of Ministers has this week admitted that it uses a car seized by PJ detectives from a Portuguese businessman in 2004, who was arrested on the suspicion of drug trafficking.

The state assumed ownership of the vehicle in 2004, while the suspect was still in

preventative custody.

The car in question, a BMW 745i valued at well over €100,000, is regularly used by the Prime Minister on official business, but it appears that he might now have to look for a different ride.

Revelations made this week by *Expresso* indicate that car was purchased under a lease agree-

ment in Germany from GmbH. But its owner failed to pay any instalments, which resulted in the company issuing a repossession order.

The government has since said that only once GmbH has worked through the red tape that awaits it here in Portugal, will it be able to retrieve the vehicle.

More dangerous goods being removed from Portugal's shops



During 2006, hundreds of products were removed from the shelves of Portugal's shops because they posed a health risk to consumers and in some cases were life threatening, according to data published Monday.

But Portugal was not alone in having to cope with the problem. British, Spanish, French and German consumers were also exposed to dangerous products that were on sale in many supermarkets, pharmacies and corner shops, the European Commission said in a statement.

A Commission spokeswoman told journalists in Brussels that 2006 had seen a rapid rise in the number of dangerous goods withdrawn from sales outlets across western Europe.

She said that the increase is seen in Brussels as proof that the European Union-wide alert system is now working better to protect consumers.

The number of dangerous items reported and subsequently banned from sale is estimated to have doubled between 2004 and 2006.

In a warning to parents, the spokeswoman pointed out that

toys now represent the largest category of hazardous goods on sale. About half of all goods withdrawn from sale are believed to be imports from China, including cigarette lighters in the form of children's toys.

Examples posted on the website of the EU's rapid alert system, Rapex, include teddy bears, which children could take apart and choke on "the inside filling fibres, or suffer cuts from a sharp internal part".

Mini-motorbikes with poorly guarded drive chains and badly insulated wiring next to the fuel tank were also singled out by Rapex as being highly dangerous.

A number of counterfeit Superman toys containing paint with an extremely high lead content were impounded by EU inspectors towards the end of last year.

Even some beauty products fell under the eagle eye of the Rapex agency, including a skin

cream-gel containing a dangerous fungus.

"The increase in products withdrawn shows there is better surveillance and better enforcement, not necessarily that there are more unsafe toys on sale," the Commission's spokeswoman said.

Another factor is that countries which joined the European Union in 2004 are now notifying Rapex about unsafe products on sale in their markets.

"Some of them had no controls at all in the past and are only now getting to grips with the problem," the spokeswoman pointed out.

She said that China was cooperating with the EU by revoking export licences for some hazardous goods, but warned that EU member states must remain on their guard in protecting consumers from health threatening products.

festival ROCK n ROLL

Sat 12 May
20:00 Pink Cadillacs
21.45 Elvis Show

Sun 13 May
18.30 Pink Cadillacs
20.30 Elvis Show

VIP tickets €15
Exclusive area near the stage
Tables of 4 • Welcome drink
Waiter Service
Call 282 380 317
to pay by credit card
Normal Entry: €3

Fatacil Showground Lagoa



The National Professional Fire-fighter's Association (ANBP) said that the Marquês de Pombal tunnel, which is now open, lacks a number of 'indispensable' safety precautions. (Photo: Sílvia Santos / Lusa)

Marquês Tunnel opens despite firemen's warnings



Despite being warned by the National Professional Fire-fighter's Association (ANBP) that the infrastructure lacks a number of 'indispensable' safety precautions, Lisbon Mayor Carmona Rodrigues stood by his decision to inaugurate the Marquês tunnel on Wednesday April 25th, more than two years after its original opening date.

Since the beginning of its construction the tunnel has been the subject of much controversy as well as frequent setbacks.

This latest black cloud came after an inspection of the tunnel was carried out by the ANBP, who subsequently advised the opening to be further postponed until a number of safety precaution had been amended or installed.

Amongst these were the creation of a 90 centimetre walkway down the sides of the tunnel, should emergency access by foot ever be required, as well as the elaboration of emergency evacuation, and safety and rescue plans.

A document released by the ANBP affirmed that the assertion gave the tunnel's inauguration the thumbs down, as "safety rules were not complied with", rules that the firemen consider "vital for the opening of such an important circuit".

It further exposed "extremely serious flaws", which if not dealt with, could "jeopardise the ability to protect vehicles and oth-

ers in the event of a fire".

An autonomous central pump to feed fire extinguishers and not via municipal network EMAL, sprinklers, and emergency entry/exit ramps for rescue vehicles, are just a few other absent safety precautions that the association would like to see rectified.

However, Mayor Rodrigues has waved any importance that the ANBP's claims may have by saying, "all safety conditions have been met", to ensure a fully functional opening.

In a press release the Mayor has also said he "vehemently" refutes "all last-minute orchestrated attacks made by those who never believed that it was possible for such an infrastructure to take shape in Lisbon, as well as by those who, throughout its entire execution, did everything to try and stop its construction".

Furthermore, Mayor Rodrigues described the tunnel as "an honour to Portuguese engineering and to all those who made it possible".

Municipal Works Councillor

Pedro Feist has also demonstrated his faith in the tunnel's safety by declaring, "we have our own technicians and we trust them. We are certain of its safety and we will therefore go ahead with the opening".

Police investigate web baby sales

A website claiming to sell babies for adoption is being investigated by Portuguese police despite the law only being effective in cases of selling humans for trafficking.

The OLX website was advertised in a Portuguese newspaper and claimed to offer babies and children for adoption from the Sintra, Lisbon, and Tagus valley regions of Portugal. No prices are mentioned and the only contact numbers are a website address and an e-mail.

Reportedly, a few weeks ago the same advert, which is accompanied by the photograph of a child, announced a two-year-old from the Algarve area for adoption.

A second Portuguese newspaper investigated the advert by contacting the site, pretending to be interested in the adoption of a child and was given the immediate answer that the child would not be Portuguese or even European. The child suggested for adoption was allegedly from the African country of Cameroon.

Despite police investigation of the website, they have declared difficulties in identifying the source of the site.

Selling children for adoption in Portugal is not considered illegal, a legal loophole that is presently being revised and disputed by a parliamentary division specialising in adoption.

The advert has received extensive and angered responses from Portuguese citizens and cybernauts.

Website OLX acts as an on-line market, available in 33 countries, and claims to be 100 per cent free of charge. Countries that have advertised children include South Africa, Canada, Spain, Italy, the UK and Ireland and generally categorise them under the 'Children Artefact' section, normally indicating a website for more information.

Classifieds that work

Your classified in The Portugal News will be seen all over Portugal (in print) and all over the world (on line).

An estimated 60,000 people will see what you have to offer and will react fast because if they wait, it will be too late.

You can place an ad for as little as €1.50 per week (3 words) or take advantage of our special display ad (4 x 5 cm) @ €25 p.w. for 10 weeks.

Fill in the form on P. 55 or
Call Sónia on 707 500 677 or
Send by Fax: 282 341201 or
Place on line: www.the-news.net/ads (save 10%)

THE PORTUGAL
News

For Classifieds that really work

German serial killer suspected of murder in Portugal

A 48-year-old German lorry driver, identified as Volker E., and who is thought to be responsible for the murder of 19 women in various European countries, may also be responsible for a number of unresolved murders that have occurred in Portugal, police revealed this week.

Two of the suspect's possible victims were foreign women, shot in Portugal between 1995 and 1999, one of whom was a 29-year-old Colombian found dead with two shot wounds to the head in São Bartolomeu de Messines, Algarve.

Volker E. was arrested in the German city of Cologne last November, by the request of Spanish police.

Most of his victims are said to have been prostitutes, allegedly shot by the suspect in countries including Germany, France and Spain. While there are, as yet, no ties between the suspect and the deaths in Portugal that occurred nearly a decade ago, police confirmed: "Other murders of the same nature are presently being investigated in other European countries".

All of the crimes follow identical patterns and the driver is accused of killing, between 1974 and last year, at least three times in Barcelona (Spain), Plaineim (Germany), and Saintes and Reims (France).

In a parallel situation though coincidentally sharing the same

name, another German national, resident in the Algarve until October 1998, is currently the target of a global arrest warrant after escaping from a prison in Lisbon where he was being held at the request of German authorities while awaiting extradition.

Named as Norman Volker Franz, the 37-year-old resided in the Albufeira area of the Algarve where he had a partner and a child.

He fled prison for the first time in 1997, escaping from the Hagen establishment, Germany.

Presumed guilty of five murders and presently on the run, Franz is accused of armed assaults in the German town of Weimar, as well as three murders in Halle.

During his stay in Portugal the suspect worked in real estate, using fake identities such as Carsten Müller and Michael Stuever.

According to German criminologists, Franz came across as a calm and reserved person, but is in fact, "extremely dangerous and violent and kills innocent people to get rich". Reportedly, the German is usually armed, speaks English and Portuguese fluently and keeps close contact with people in Albufeira, Bogotá, Florida, Cape Town, and Tangier.

German police have affirmed that the suspected could still be discreetly working in Portugal in the Tourism trade sector.

Algarve hearts beat as one



Over three thousand people came together in the Algarve Stadium, Faro, to form a 'human heart' as part of an initiative organised by the Portuguese Cardiology Society for their 28th specialist congress, held on Sunday in Vilamoura.

After a morning of family activities, which included bike rides through the countryside, yoga, pilates, Latin dancing and skating, the thousands of participants grouped together on the stadium's pitch in the shape of a large heart for a stunning photograph.

People came from across the Algarve, and beyond, to take part in the morning's fun and games.

Portuguese athlete Rosa Mota and the Portuguese national football team's coach, Brazilian, Luis Filipe Scolari, were also involved in the activities, which aimed to promote the importance of physical exercise to prevent heart diseases.

Rosa Mota showed her support by saying she is, "always

available" for this kind of event, because, "besides raising awareness, they contribute to a better explanation of health problems, concerning the heart, and which presently affect millions of people".

"They are diseases that affect everyone and no one is excluded", she said, bringing to mind Portuguese football star Eusébio, who was rushed to hospital on Saturday due to heart-related complications.

Luis Scolari also confirmed he accepted the invitation as, "it is a good cause, and very important to everyone's lives".

Civil Governor António Pina and other various regional authorities were also present.



Thousand of people joined forces on April 22nd at the Algarve Stadium to form a giant heart as part of an initiative organised by the Portuguese Cardiology Society. (Photo: Luis Forra / Lusa)

Heart disease on the increase in Portugal

The stress of everyday life in Portugal threatens to fuel an epidemic of cardiovascular disease, a report published last week warns.

The study says high blood pressure is becoming "rife" in southern European nations and blames "modern, frantic lifestyles" similar to those in northern Europe that many people do not link to the problem.

According to Dr. Panos Kanavos, head of the London School of Economics team that prepared the report on behalf of the European Commission, at least one in four adults in Portugal already has the condition and if nothing is done to combat the problem this figure could rise to

60 percent over the next 20 years.

The researchers say that much more work is needed to tackle high blood pressure – not least a switch to healthier, less hectic lifestyles.

Portugal along with Spain, Italy and Greece joined emerging countries with westernised economies, such as Brazil, China, India, Russia, Turkey and the Central European states as being most prone to the onset of cardiovascular disease.

Much of this, according to the survey, is due to the change in lifestyles in these countries, where intensely competitive industrialisation is taking over from the more relaxed and socially friendly agricultural based economies.

The report says that every year, high blood pressure is implicated in an estimated 7.1 million deaths worldwide.

It also challenges what it terms "a popular theme" that high blood pressure only affects older people.

Dr. Kanavos told the AFP news agency: "Uncontrolled high blood pressure among people in their 30s, 40s and 50s will inevitably lead to an increase in cardiovascular disease and strokes that will strike down men and women at the height of their earning power, potentially turning them from drivers of economic growth and a source of public revenues to long-term recipients of extensive social benefits, with in-

creased healthcare needs".

He called for a concerted public policy effort aimed at improved hypertension diagnosis and tackling its underlying causes.

A spokeswoman for the British Heart Foundation, which at the behest of the EU Commission worked closely with Dr. Kanavos and his team on the study, said: "Stress can affect

your lifestyle, and may lead to unhealthy habits such as smoking, eating a poor diet, drinking alcohol and not getting enough exercise – adding to your risk of developing heart problems".

Portuguese among EU's most miserable says UK study

Portuguese people are some of the unhappiest in the old 15 European Union member states, according to the findings of a survey published last week.

British researchers analysed responses from 20,000 people over a 12-month period. They then cross-referenced these results with a separate study to establish the cause of happiness.

Concerns over whether or not to trust the government, local authorities or even one's neighbour play a big part in the general lack of enthusiasm and optimism for life among the majority of Portugal's citizens, the UK Cambridge University's economics department found during the study.

Out of the 15 nations involved in the survey, Portugal finished second from bottom scoring only 6.53 points out of 10 compared to the 8.31 marked up by western Europe's happiest nation Denmark. Bottom of the

pile and wallowing in their own self-pity were the Italians with 6.27 points.

"The survey shows that trust in society is very, very important" when it comes to happiness, Dr. Luisa Corrado, who headed up the research team, told the AFP News Agency.

"The countries that scored highest for happiness also reported the highest levels of trust in their governments, laws and each other," she said.

The doctor pointed out that governments attempting to improve happiness levels in their countries should do more than focus on creating wealth.

"Our well-being would be more likely to flourish in a mutually supportive and trusting society," she added.

Scandinavian and Irish citi-

zens were found to be the most content and deemed to be far better company for a night out than their counterparts in eastern Mediterranean countries.

The Finns were second in the happiness rankings scoring 8.05 out of 10, with the Irish on 7.98. Sweden landed fourth spot with 7.84 and surprisingly, according to the researchers, the Dutch were a buoyant fifth with 7.78.

The British were not as content as their current strong economic performance might suggest, leading researchers to reflect that money does not always buy you happiness – the Brits finished in ninth place in the joy table on 7.47 points. The French and Germans were even less happy, scoring 7.32 and 7.07 respectively.

In control...
Your life, your health.



Exeter Friendly Society

Your choice, your cover, your way.
Explore the benefits of an Exeter medical insurance plan.

- » A choice of cover to suit your needs
- » Freedom to choose your hospital and consultant
- » Cover for Portugal or choose portable European Economic Area cover
- » 24 hour UK GP helpline as standard on our policies
- » Experienced and personal service from a company you can trust

Interested? Speak to one of our customer sales consultants on
0044 1392 353535

visit us at www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control
or for independent local advice, contact

Lloyd & Whyte International
289 360 578
info@lloydwhyteintl.com

Jim Player
289 395 662
jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt

Exeter Friendly Society Ltd. is incorporated in England under the Friendly Societies Act 1992, registered number 91F. Registered address Lakeside House, Emperor Way, Exeter EX1 3JD UK. Authorised and regulated by the UK Financial Services Authority, registered number 205309. Registered as an insurer with the Instituto de Seguros de Portugal, registered number 4446. Call charges may apply from some telephone networks.

Portugal's e-health services among the most progressive in Europe



German Health Minister Ulla Schmidt (third right) lines up with her counterparts (front row L-R) Andrej Brucan from Slovenia, Antonio Fernando Correia de Campos from Portugal and European Union (EU) Commissioner for Health and Consumer Protection, Markos Kyprianou at the Informal Meeting of EU Health Ministers in Aachen, Germany on 20th April. The two-day informal meeting deals with transborder medicare throughout Europe. (Photo: EPA / Felix Heyder)

An international conference heard last week how the introduction of computerised information and communication technologies (ICT) is rapidly improving Portugal's health service.

Delegates to the e-Health and Telemedicine Conference in Luxembourg were told that Portugal's Ministry of Health was fast becoming a leading light in Europe in the application of Internet facilities to improve patient care and hospital efficiency.

In particular, Portugal's National Emergency Network was praised for its plans to install a computerised selection and information system linking ambulances to hospitals – prototypes are already in use in countryside regions.

The introduction by Portugal's Ministry of Health of 'e-Prescription' facilities between doctors, pharmacists and hospitals, whereby patients will no longer be reliant on paper pre-

scriptions was also highlighted by the conference as a move forward in offering speedier and more reliable health services.

A raft of new measures includes plans, which are already in the pipeline, for the automatic computerised scheduling of initial, specialised consultations for people with serious health-threatening symptoms, based on clinical priority and it is anticipated that this service will be implemented in all of Portugal's hospitals and health centres by the end of 2007.

The proposed simplification of Portugal's personal identification system by the introduction of an electronic identity card (eID) was seen by delegates as a great step forward in improving health care facilities especially for citizens rendered unconscious in accidents or by heart attacks, where their medical details would be available instantaneously to ambulance crews and other healthcare workers.

Under the scheme, the eID will eventually replace five existing cards – personal identity card, taxpayer's card, social security card, voter's card and health system card.

The eID is a smart card that provides increased security and electronic identity authentication based on biometrics – eye scans,

fingerprints and electronic signatures.

Booking of medical appointments by use of the smart card and the introduction of 'Electronic Health Records' are also planned.

Online health services will improve communications between patients and doctors. For example, the use of new applications based on Internet and mobile phone services will assist in the continuous monitoring of some chronic illnesses such as diabetes, obesity, drug dependency, high blood pressure and include follow up treatment and support of the patient's family.

The conference also heard that in Portugal, the Ministry of Health is the main organisation responsible "for promoting the use of ICT in healthcare, and for the associated planning, financing and guidance mechanisms".

Rules on maximum cabin baggage size postponed

The European Commission has decided to postpone the implementation of rules on maximum cabin baggage size, as more time is needed to reassess the advantages and disadvantages they entail, notably regarding air security and passengers' comfort.

"The Commission has shown that it is willing to listen to good arguments from stakeholders, who sought to delay the introduction of European rules on cabin baggage size. We therefore feel that it is in the best interest of European citizens to postpone their introduction until May 2008", the EC explained in a press statement published late last week. The rulemaking sought to limit the maximum size of cabin bags to 56cm x 45cm x 25cm. This reflected common practice by many airlines and long since agreed by the International Air Transport Association (IATA) standard for safety reasons.

The aim of the measure was to make it simpler for airport screening staff to detect prohibited articles in cabin baggage.

The EC has invited the European Civil Aviation Conference (ECAC) to evaluate the security benefits that accrue from a limit on cabin bag size over the next 12 months. Their report will be presented by December 2007, along with any additional information provided by member states and stakeholder associations. Further decisions will be taken based on the analysis of this input.

Directory Enquiries in English and so much more

from fixed phones, call boxes, mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

calls from fixed phones
60 cents per enquiry
calls from mobiles
60 cents per minute



It's so easy to find a number

National & International Business & Private

directory enquiries in English

760 50 60 70



Keep by your phone

Barroso attempts to resolve Romania mafiaw

European Commission chief Durão Barroso last Saturday insisted that Romania's leaders settle their differences over a row concerning the influence Mafia bosses are having in the running of the country.

In a telephone conversation with Romania's President Traian Basescu, Barroso said it was essential for the country's continued participation as a member of the European Union that the crisis be resolved by the "Romanian institutions in full respect of the democratic and constitutional principles as soon as possible".

President Basescu had said earlier in Bucharest that he would not resign from office following a vote in parliament to suspend him.

A spokesman for the European Commission told journalists in Brussels that Barroso had received calls from the "suspended" president and his arch rival Prime Minister Tariceanu, both of whom wanted to inform him of the current situation.

Basescu, 55, was accused in a parliamentary impeachment motion, of protecting the interests of the Mafia in the running

of Romania's economy and "controlling, through those close to him, all state institutions" and law enforcement agencies.

Barroso also pointed out during his telephone conversations with President Basescu and Prime Minister Tariceanu, according to the Commission's spokesman, that, "Romania knows that it must go on with the reforms needed, namely the judicial reform and fight against corruption that were a commitment of Romania when it joined the European Union".

The former Soviet bloc state's political crisis comes just four months after it joined the European club. EU Justice Commissioner Franco Frattini earlier reminded Bucharest that in June the EU Commission will report on Romania's progress in meeting its obligations laid down for membership of the Union since joining on January 1st.

A national referendum on the impeachment of President Basescu is expected to be held in mid-May. Political observers are forecasting that a majority of Romanian citizens will vote in favour of the president resigning.

International Algarve Fair is only 2 weeks away



The days are longer and warmer and that can only mean one of the year's outdoor highlights is not far away.

This year's International Algarve Fair, to be held on the weekend of May 12-13 at the Fatacil fairgrounds in Lagoa, promises to be the biggest and best ever.

There will be an amazing variety of goods and services at the Fair. Whatever you need, you are bound to find many stands to interest you at this year's Inter-

national Algarve Fair. How about a Hot Tub? Or perhaps you are thinking of a new car? No problem, there will be an abundance of choice. If the sea has more attraction than the road, a whole range of jet skis will be on site. Fashion, and plenty of choice, or how about some handmade jewellery? A massage, or a beauty treatment? For the garden, there

will be a wide choice from artificial grass to outdoor furniture.

Other stands will include double-glazing, special blinds and shutters, handcrafted cards, photos, paintings, interior decorating,



The Famfarra in action as they paraded round the grounds adding pomp and ceremony to last year's Fayre.



Spring flowers will be available.



The Paws4Pets stand at the 2006 Country Fayre - animal lovers will be able to visit their stand again this year.

water softeners, a pet shop, kennels, healthcare, freshly produced flowers, gifts and special eye-correction glasses.

The Arena - A great evening out on Saturday and Sunday

The Arena is the place to be on Saturday and Sunday evenings for a spectacular evening of pure Rock 'n Roll on the big stage. Great sound and lighting and even better acts.

A catwalk is being built out from the stage into the arena, and VIP seating is available if you

really want to enjoy the show from a great vantage point (Call 282 380 317 for reservations).

If you would like to sit in one of the many restaurants and bars around the ARENA, or in the free seating area, there is no extra charge to enjoy the evening, it's included in your fair entry fee of €3. The show starts at 20:00 on Saturday evening, and 18:30 on Sunday evening.

Make a note in your diary now, and don't miss these two great evenings of spectacular entertainment in the ARENA.

Furniture not that expensive in Portugal, says survey

Buying furniture in Portugal is not as expensive as a lot of people think, according to the results of a survey published Monday.

Out of 33 European countries studied in the European Commission survey, Portugal proved to be one of the cheapest countries in Europe in which to buy a range of furniture from specified brands to brandless items.

The survey covered a total of 140 comparable products, including kitchen, bedroom, living and dining room furniture and other household furnishings ranging from 150 Euros to 3,500 Euros in price.

Expenditure on furniture works out, on average, for the 33 countries studied, at 2.5 per cent of annual household expenditure, with Portuguese families spending 2.1 per cent of their joint incomes on furnishing their homes, and the British 2.8 per cent.

Of the 33 countries involved in the survey, 27 were EU member states, three EU candidate countries and non-EU member states Iceland, Switzerland and Norway were also included.

Compared to Iceland - the most expensive European country in which to buy furniture - Portugal's prices were nearly 30 per cent lower and also 20 per cent less than British prices.

Belgium, Ireland, Switzerland, Spain and Sweden were all head and shoulders above what it costs to buy furniture in Portugal being on average 15 per cent more expensive.

But if you are really on the lookout for bargain prices head for Romania and Latvia, where the same brand of furniture items to

be had in western European countries are 53 per cent cheaper.

Furniture price disparities across the 33 countries are difficult to explain away, according to the Commission's study.

It found that overheads such as transportation costs, advertising, salaries and showroom expenses as a percentage of gross domestic product were more or less the same in all 33 countries with the exception of the island economies of Cyprus, Iceland and Malta, which have a small domestic market and "correspondingly high costs of imports" - all three countries featured in the top ten list of the most expensive places in Europe to purchase furniture and fittings.

Owners of dangerous dogs to prove sanity

Owners of potentially dangerous animals could soon need to prove that they are responsible people should a government proposal on domestic animals be passed.

With the recent surge in attacks on people by dangerous dogs, parliament this week heard proposals from the majority Socialists and the smaller CDS-PP party to alter existing laws.

Under the proposals, which are likely to be passed sometime during the course of this year,

owners of dangerous dogs will need to satisfy authorities that not only are they mentally sane, but also physically capable of handling a potential killer.

The only grey area remaining concerning this legislation is how dog owners will prove their physical and mental well-being.

Some MPs argued that such

legislation would impede blind people from owning guide dogs, or older citizens enjoying the company and protection of a dog.

Parliament concluded that legislation needed to be agreed upon whereby people who use their dogs as weapons should be prohibited from owning animals.

Everything in YOUR language

• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles •

No need to deal with PT, the World Telecom operator will deal with everything - in English!

FIXED LINE

- Line rental
- ADSL 2Mbps
- 250 minutes Phone Calls* every month

€56.79

a month

MOBILE

"OneFone Freedom Pack"

- Line rental
- OneFone monthly service charge
- 24 hour portable Internet solution
- 120 minutes of calls to fixed lines* every month

€56.79

a month

BILL

One



What is single billing? ONE BILL from World Telecom means that you get just one single bill for all your services, fixed line, ADSL and mobile. No need to deal with different operators for each service, now you can get everything from World Telecom, including your mobile, and at much more economic rates, and all in English.

* World Pack: Calls to fixed lines in UK, N. America and Portugal. OneFone Freedom Pack: Calls to Portugal, UK, France, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Spain and most EU countries plus South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Israel, Singapore, China and Hong Kong. Please ask customer services for a detailed price list. Rates are 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Does not include premium lines and services. Extra minutes charged at lower rate. Terms & Conditions apply. Prices do not include IVA.

With World Telecom, every client is a VIP

Call 707 500 600

And enquire about these & our many other packs
Fixed lines, Mobiles and Internet
www.worldtelecom.pt
sales@worldtelecom.pt



A greenpeace activist destroys light bulbs with a roller during a protest action in Berlin, Germany, 20 April 2007. The international environmental organisation demonstrates against energy wastefulness during the meeting of energy ministers of both the European Union (EU) and the Group of Eight (G8). (PHOTO: LUSA/EPA/Johannes Eisele)

Portugal's Greenpeace members join in light-bulb smashing protest



Members of Portugal's Greenpeace environmental group joined last week with their counterparts from across Europe in crushing 10,000 light bulbs at Berlin's Brandenburg Gate to highlight the urgent need to conserve energy and combat global warming.

Greenpeace said it was calling for, "an immediate ban" on conventional light bulbs and demanding tougher European standards on energy efficiency. "Light bulbs are an iconic example of the many energy-saving products that are sold to consumers. A light bulb wastes 95 per cent of its energy generating heat instead of light," it said in a statement.

The group, which crushed the bulbs with a bulldozer, urged consumers to switch to energy-saving bulbs, saying this move alone would "result in shutting down 25 polluting power stations in Europe".

Greenpeace said the protest marked the start of its international campaign to discourage the use of energy-guzzling devices. It was timed to coincide with the opening of a two-day international conference on energy efficiency in the German capital.

The meeting was hosted by Germany as current president of both the European Union and the G8 club of the world's most industrialised nations.

German Environment Minister Sigmar Gabriel said it was vital for the industrialised world to work with developing nations to promote the efficient use of energy.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel boasted recently that she has switched to energy-saving light bulbs in her home.

After the protest at the Brandenburg Gate, Portugal's Greenpeace members headed for Lisbon in preparation for a demonstration outside the Japanese embassy in Avenida Liberdade planned for May 9th against Tokyo's refusal to abide by international anti-whaling laws.

EU Snippets

EU Concerned Over Police Violence in Russia

The European Commission voiced deep concern on Monday at Russian police action over the weekend, when they clubbed and detained opposition protesters demonstrating against President Vladimir Putin. "Freedom of expression and freedom of assembly are very important values which Russia has signed up to" as a member of the United Nations and other bodies, said Christiane Hohmann, spokeswoman for the EU's executive arm. While saying the Commission was "very concerned" about the events in Moscow and St. Petersburg, Hohmann declined to condemn outright the acts of the Russian police. Opposition protesters were clubbed by police in St. Petersburg after a peaceful demonstration against Putin. Around 120 people were detained following the protest by The Other Russia party, an opposition coalition that accuses Putin of dismantling democracy. The clashes in St. Petersburg followed a violent crackdown by police in Moscow, where 200 people were arrested, including one of the coalition's leaders former world chess champion Garry Kasparov.

EU electricity prices "too high"

A lack of competition in the EU's wholesale electricity market is making prices "significantly higher" than in a totally open market. A European Commission report said last week. The results of the survey showed that "competition in the EU wholesale electricity market is not yet functioning properly leading to far too high prices," the report added. The study will push EU Energy Commissioner Andris Piebalg's campaign to see member states follow through their commitment to create competitive energy markets. EU investigators analysed hourly data on virtually all power plants across Europe. Part of the study compared the actual market price of electricity with "what it would have been if the markets had been perfectly competitive". The "mark up" between the two was found to be highest in Germany and Spain. No conclusions were drawn for Portugal, France and Belgium due to the lack of information provided.

Spanish Farmers Protest Over EU Aid Cuts

Thousands of Spanish farmers marched through the streets of Madrid last Saturday to demand higher prices for their produce, and in protest against the EU's common agricultural policy. More than 25,000 people from across the country took part in the protest. According to organisers of the event, the demonstration was called to "demand that the government find solutions to the deep crisis which the sector is facing, given the ruinous prices that are paid". The price paid to farmers for oranges has been halved between 1994 and 2007 while the cost of gasoline during the same period has doubled. Since 2003, EU farming subsidies have been gradually withdrawn by the Spanish government from farm production levels and spent on animal welfare and environmental protection.

EU bosses earn less than their Swiss counterparts

Board members in Swiss companies are the best paid in Europe, receiving more than twice as much pay as those in the EU. Swiss company directors pocketed an average of 139,752 euros last year, said recruitment consultancy Heidrick and Struggles. This compares with an average of 72,000 euros across the 10 nations surveyed. Bosses in Spain were the next best paid on 96,099 euros per year, followed by UK directors on 92,701 euros. French bosses came out bottom in the survey, earning just 43,529 euros on average. The other countries surveyed included Sweden, 43,659 euros, Netherlands, 52,849 euros, Italy, 53,983 euros, Belgium, 58,202 euros and Germany, 74,923 euros. The survey covered 294 major companies in the 10 countries, including the Swiss-based Nestlé group, Credit Suisse Bank and insurer Swiss RE.

Cross-Party campaign to get Britain out of EU

Conservative peer Lord Tebbit has thrown his weight behind a cross-party campaign to get Britain out of the European Union. The Better Off Out (BOO) group was launched last year by six Conservative MPs and claims support from the United Kingdom Independence Party and one Labour MP, Austin Mitchell. Lord Tebbit said he backed British membership of the European Common Market, as it was then called, in the 1970s. But he now felt it was "too diverse" and bureaucratic to work as a democracy and the UK would be better off out. The BOO campaign says it wants to make the "positive, constructive case for Britain leaving the European Union". Lord Tebbit said: "We British have a thousand-year history of self-government. We have been free and democratic longer than any other nation. The European Union is too diverse, too bureaucratic and too centralist to be a functioning democracy".

LOOKING FOR AN ENTERTAINER?



NO EVENT TOO LARGE OR TOO SMALL

Private parties, corporate events. We supply stages, lights, sound, catering, and the best entertainment.

CALL US TODAY

We have a diverse client base and will give expert and helpful advice for all your needs

ARE YOU ON OUR BOOKS?

Call us today to register (demo or audition required)
Tel: 914 599 933

PORTUGAL'S NEWEST TALENT AGENCY

STANDING OVATION

Sole Agents for Group Elvis, Tribute Show
Contractors for International Algarve Fair
www.standingovationalgarve.com

It's our business

to ensure your advert gets results.



To find out more about our advertising back-up services email
sales@the-news.net or call 707 500 677.

Find us on-line at
www.the-news.net

Skinheads cancel Lisbon meeting



The planned conference of extreme-right European parties and movements set for Lisbon last Saturday was cancelled after being unable to find premises for the gathering. The conference organizer, the anti-immigration National Renewal Party (PNR), which has no representation in parliament, had said delegations from 13 European groups were to attend its event.

Speaking at a press conference to announce the cancellation, the leader of the PNR accused the media of aiding in the cancellation of the meeting, having treated "the PNR and its European counterparts as a bunch of dangerous criminals".

A venue, which had been reserved several weeks ago, was cancelled by its owners after allegedly being tipped off by police that far-right extremists were to gather there, PNR leader José Pinto Coelho said.

The PNR was unable to find a suitable replacement in the short time it had until the gathering, Pinto Coelho added.

In recent weeks, the PNR has gained substantial press coverage after it placed a billboard at Lisbon's busy Marquês de Pombal circle calling for an end to immigration and suggesting immigrants living and working in Portugal should be sent home.

Coinciding with the planned extreme right's meeting in Lisbon, was a conference in the Por-



Police show off some of the items seized during raids at the homes of members of Portugal's far right movements. (Photo: Lusa/Manuel de Almeida)

tuguese capital that brought together hundreds of specialists on immigration to discuss ways of

"demystifying erroneous opinions on migration from the south".

The conference attracted around 300 delegates of the Paris-based International Federation of Human Rights Leagues (FIDH).

Before news of the cancellation came, police said it had taken security measures to avoid demonstrations or counter-demonstrations that could disrupt public order.

Most of Europe's main extreme-right parties, including

those from Britain, France and Austria, said last week they were either unaware of or did not plan to attend the gathering in the Portuguese capital.

This was to have been the first gathering in Lisbon of groups considered racist, xenophobic and neo-Nazi since Portugal was liberated from a dictatorship 33 years ago on April 25, which was commemorated on Wednesday.

In an apparently related action, police carried out raids across Portugal last week,

rounding up to 30 suspected extreme right militants, some of whom were detained for illegal arms possession.

The leader of the National Front (FN), Mário Machado, was placed under preventive detention last Friday to await trial on unspecified charges of racism.

A security guard, Machado was sentenced in 1997 to more than four years in prison for his part in a skinhead gang killing of an African immigrant in Lisbon in 1995.

New racial discrimination laws for Portugal



Under new laws passed last week by the European Union, Portugal will be obliged to set minimum penalties for the incitement of racism and expressing xenophobic opinions. Lisbon must transpose the legislation into national law within two years.

The European Commission said the agreement was sealed at a meeting of EU justice ministers in Luxembourg and would apply to all 27-member states.

The agreement comes after nearly six years of wrangling and is a disappointment for the German government, which had argued for the outlawing of the denial of the murder of six million

Jews by the Nazis and their collaborators during World War II. Berlin had hoped to achieve this objective before its six-month EU presidency term runs out at the end of June.

However, a spokesman for the Commission told journalists in Brussels, that while there was no direct reference to Holocaust denial in the new law, it was in fact

covered in the text which states that anybody "publicly condoning, denying or grossly trivialising crimes of genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes" will be in breach of the legislation.

He emphasised that if denial of the Holocaust, which is already banned in Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Poland and Romania, incited hatred it would definitely fall within the remit of the new bill. "It depends on the effect and intent of that denial," he added.

The bill has come in for criticism from various right-wing groups, who argue that it curtails, if not completely bans, freedom of speech.

"This is a difficult one," the Commission's spokesman said. "The balance between the freedom of expression and protection of citizens is one that every member state strikes in a different place," he added.

According to the new bill, Portugal will be obliged to punish "public incitement to violence or hatred directed against a group of persons or a member of such a group defined by reference to race, colour, religion, descent or national or ethnic origin".

The bill goes on to say that this "will include the encouraging of such an act by public dissemination or distribution of tracts, pictures or other material".

The Commission spokesman said that the accord sets "minimum standards" on penalties for such crimes - two to three year prison sentences - and added that the EU-wide sanctions would generally be lower than those imposed by some member states already.

DANECASA
Constructive solutions
We set the standards!

Wood



- ✓ Wooden houses
- ✓ Steel frame construction
- ✓ Traditional construction and renovations
- ✓ Guest cottages
- ✓ Architectural planning services

Steel



Visit our show houses next to Guia Shopping and see how beautiful our houses are!
Or call 289 571 270
www.danecasa.com
info@danecasa.com

Join us for our service of
Holy Communion



Sundays 10.30
Community Centre
ALMANCEIL

(ASCA - Associação
Social e Cultural de
Almanceil)

For directions, call
282 380 311 any time



ANGLICAN CHURCH

PRIEST-IN-CHARGE: Rev'd Eric Britt
Tel: 282 380 311

info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.allsaintsalgarve.org

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

Taxed and taxed again!



Previously in an article entitled *New tax legislation set to hit Americans abroad* (The Portugal News, 20 May 2006), this writer informed readers that the most costly tax increase affecting American expatriates in 30 years would be felt in the 2006 tax filing season. As Americans abroad should know by now, taxes owed to Internal Revenue Service for 2006 were due 16 April 2007, even though the tax filing deadline is 15 June 2007. Americans who are accustomed to filing their own tax returns are more likely to miss this payment deadline under the incorrect assumption they owe no taxes.

Consider John Reardon, married and a resident in Iberia since 1990. He owns a small incorporated business from which he paid himself \$66,300 in 2006. Were this salary his only source of income, he would owe no tax thanks to the Foreign Earned Income Exclusion that was raised last year to \$82,400.

However John had other income totaling \$67,300 that included interest, ordinary and qualified dividends, capital gain distribution, social security, and gain from sale of property. After reductions for Exemptions (\$6,600) and Standard Deduction (\$12,300), his taxable income was \$48,400.

Figuring the tax from the graduated tax table for married joint, John owed \$6,500. Due to his having had qualified dividends

and capital gain distribution, John might have figured his tax from the *Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Worksheet* and more correctly reported a liability of \$6,350. But this difference of \$150 (\$6,500 - \$6,350) is not really significant unless you depend on McDonald's fare for daily nourishment.

Nevertheless John was pleased because his estimated tax payments exceeded his tax liability.

The shocking truth, however, is that John should have figured his tax on the new *Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet*. This worksheet, together with the *Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Worksheet*, requires that he first calculate his tax liability on

\$114,700 (\$67,300 + \$66,300 - (12,300 + 6,600)) and NOT on \$48,400 (67,300 - (12,300 + 6,600)).

The resulting tentative tax is \$21,650. This tax may then be reduced by \$9,700 tax on his Foreign Earned Income. The result is that John actually owes \$11,950 (21,650 - 9,700).

Had the law - Tax Increase Prevention and Reconciliation Act - not been enacted, John would have owed \$6,350 (see above). Now he will be liable for the extra tax plus underpayment penalties: .5% a month (up to 25%) plus 8% interest.

Alas John made another error in anticipating his tax liability. Having purchased a property stateside on 15 July 2005, he sold it on 1 July 2006 for a hefty \$55,000 profit. As a short term

capital gain, the profit was taxed as ordinary income rather than as capital gain. The unfortunate result was that he paid \$5,500 in additional taxes! In other words, had he delayed the sale by two weeks, his tax liability would have been \$6,450 rather than \$11,950 (unless delaying the sale might have meant losing the sale).

Still it pays to talk to the tax consultant.

Barron Harper is a member of Albo Euro-Consult (www.albo.org), a consortium of chartered accountants and legal experts on the European continent and the National Association of Public Accountants (www.natptax.com). He specializes in US International Taxation for American expatriates. taxbarron@yahoo.com / 901 935 9809.

French investors look to build on Portuguese foundation in Angola



French investors looking to Angola should ally themselves with their Portuguese counterparts when in venturing into a relatively unknown market, says the head of the Lusophone French Chamber of Commerce.

Bernard Chantrelle, speaking at a seminar in Lisbon, said "no sector" of Angola's booming, post-civil war economy was uninteresting for investors, but that the distribution, pharmaceutical and railway sectors were particularly attractive for joint French-Portuguese action, given their "specific know-how".

Portuguese partners, Chantrelle added, could provide French investors with knowledge of the language and culture shared with Angola, as well as experience of the African nation's bureaucracy, decision makers and logistics.

Luanda's trade minister, Joaquim Muafumua, also addressed the seminar, titled "Portugal as a Platform for Business in Angola", calling on Lisbon to increase its aid to Portuguese entrepreneurs looking at investments in his country.

"Angola feels better in Portugal than in the United States or in Asia", Muafumua said, underscoring the two countries' shared culture after some five centuries of Portuguese colonial rule.

Portuguese disregard of Angolan opportunities, he said, was responsible for the rising tide of Chinese investments in the oil-producing country.

He said Angola's education, agriculture, fisheries, construction and health sectors could be of special interest to Portuguese businesses.

Ivo Ernesto, the Angolan Trade Ministry's planning director, urged Lisbon to open its purse strings in backing investors, noting that China had established credit lines for business in Angola worth US\$2 billion in contrast to Portugal's US\$400 million. *Lusa*

Alternatives to Holiday Let by Dennis Swing Greene

Licensing

Part 2 - How to organise under "RAU"

This is the second in a four part series examining different alternatives to Holiday Let Licensing:

- 1) *Keeping your Habitation Licence*
- 2) *Organising under "RAU"*
- 3) *"Hospedagem" - the Hybrid Solution*
- 4) *Compliance - Getting it Right*

Assuming you are not part of a Tourist Development ("Empreendimento Turístico"), let us examine some of the key elements that will assure that your holiday lets will be seen under the rules of the *Novo Regime de Arrendamento Urbano*.

1) CLARITY

Stating your purpose and intentions to potential clients allows you to define what you are doing rather leaving it to others to interpret your activity. In a statement of agreed "Terms and Conditions" for any lets, it is essential to be explicit regarding which legislation should apply. Likewise, direct reference to statutes should be made on all invoices. Finally, on Internet Listings, you should have a Disclaimer in Portuguese as well as in English to clarify the intended statutory purpose of the listings.

2) COMPLIANCE

From a tax point of view, it is essential that the activity fulfil all fiscal requirements, both for property Owners as well as any Agents involved with the activity. For Agents, this means having their business organised on a fully compliant basis. The non-resident Owner must have proper fiscal representation as well as file annually an IRS Income Tax Declaration, *Modelo 3* and Annex F. Resident Owners may report either as a "rental activity" (Category F) or as a Business

(Category B) as a sole trader under the Simplified Regime. The latter has surprisingly favourable tax treatment.

Non-residents need to have a Fiscal Representative. While easy and painless, it could easily turn into a high risk area if left neglected. Here are three sound reasons why *Fiscal Representation* is a must.

a) Legislation

Portuguese Law requires a fiscal representative to meet all accessory tax compliance obligations for the non-resident taxpayer owning property or with income arising in Portugal. Do you have a good reason why not to obey the Law?

b) Nil Cost

All taxes paid in Portugal as well as necessary expenses for Fiscal Representation will serve as either tax credits or deductions in your home jurisdiction. As a result, these fees and costs should be a *nil expense* at the end of the day.

c) Access to Information

Portugal is a difficult country to find sources of reliable, accurate information. Your *Fiscal Representative* should be your link to sound information, not only about tax and legal matters but also about how things work in a strange country, putting things across to you in plain English.

Without a qualified *Fiscal Representative*, you may be placing your valuable investment in jeopardy and, at the same time, miss out on an invaluable ally to

make the most of your life in Portugal.

3) COMMON SENSE

One of the legitimate concerns behind the holiday let controversy is the need to assure the safety and quality of offerings to holiday makers. The following table is a summary of the basic criteria required for Guest Houses ("Hospedagem") in the Council of Albufeira and is similar in nature to standards in other Councils throughout Portugal. Common sense dictates that any offering should at least meet this very basic benchmark.

By customising these three "C's" to your individual situation, we can help protect you with enhanced *Double Shield Representation*. Working in conjunction with Portuguese lawyers experienced in this field, our enhanced plan offers you both *fiscal representation* to meet all of your tax compliance requirements and access to capable *legal counsel* to assure a protective shield around your rental activity via correct contracts, proper forms, comprehensive "Terms and Conditions" and Disclaimers. In the event of an inspection, we can orchestrate a proper defence to avoid fines and avert the inappropriate application of legislation by over-eager inspectors.

Next - Part 3: "Hospedagem - a Hybrid Solution"

Households to pay €1 top-up fee on electricity bill

Portuguese families are to pay at least 91 cents more a month on their electricity bills from January 2008 and for ten years thereafter in order to recuperate lost revenue due to the government-imposed freezing of electricity tariff hikes this year and in 2006.

The freezing of price increases has resulted in a projected deficit of 646.4 million euros.

Initial calculations show that charging every household 91 cents more on the electricity bills

Maputo hosts Luso-Chinese business meeting



Representatives of more than 500 Lusophone bloc and Chinese companies gathered in the Mozambican capital last week to discuss trade and investment opportunities.

Organisers of the three-day Maputo meeting said that 253 Mozambican companies topped the list of participants, followed by China and Macao with 40 and Portugal with 24.

"The interest of Chinese and Portuguese-language businesses in participating in the event is enormous. We had to

extend the registration period", Maria Rita Freitas of Maputo's IPEX export promotion agency told the Lusa News Agency.

The meeting was the third of its kind since China and the eight-nation Community of Portuguese Language Countries (CPLP) created a bilateral business forum in 2003 in Macao.

each month until 2018 will eliminate this deficit.

However, ERSE, the national energy supplier is set to charge

interest and the 91 cents are set to rise to somewhere in the region of one euro once interest is added.

Living and working or retired in Portugal?

You may be paying more tax than you need to.

ACT NOW.

Don't throw money down the drain

For a free consultation on your current tax affairs

Call today and ask for Michael or Gabriel on 289 463271



Gibro Consultores Lda

International Corporate Services

P O Box 30, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34
Bloco B, 3EF, 8100-501 Loulé, Portugal
Tel 289 463271 Fax 289 463277
info@gbconsultores.com
www.gbconsultores.com

Lisbon wants Dakar Rally in 2009



Despite numerous countries already making their bid to host the starting point of the world's most famous desert-crossing race, the Dakar Rally, in 2009, Lisbon has manifested its interest in continuing the previous Dakar launches which it hosted in 2006 and 2007.

In 2008 the race will once again depart from Portugal's capital, an event expected to take place on January 5th, with the conveyer's arrival in Dakar, the capital of Senegal, predicted to happen on January 20th.

Organiser of the Portuguese leg of the Dakar, entrepreneur João Lagos, has admitted there is growing competition from other countries to host the event, but Portugal "is in a privileged position" and will "play the right cards at the right time".

Barcelona, Moscow and Tokyo have all shown interest in becoming the race's next starting point,

however, according to João Lagos, "there is a governmental and national interest" in prolonging the Lisbon - Dakar Rally.

"In future I have no doubts whatsoever the Dakar Rally will return" said the businessman, "but it would be nice to continue its present cycle and guarantee its return in 2009".

Now in its 30th consecutive year, Dakar 2008 is set to depart from the Lisbon's Praça do Império, whilst the Belém Cultural Centre will once again become a base for the hundreds of truck, cars and bikes that take part.



Etienne Lavigne, Director of Lisbon-Dakar Rally, during the presentation of the 2008 edition Rally Lisbon-Dakar last Friday, April 20th. (Photo: Mario Cruz / Lusa)

Scouts celebrate their patron saint as well as their 100th Anniversary

Over eight thousand boys scouts gathered last weekend in Lisbon's Bela Vista park to commemorate their patron saint, Saint George, as well as the 100th Anniversary of the worldwide Boy Scout movement, during a mass held by the Patriarch Cardinal of Lisbon, D. José Policarpo.

"The commemoration of Saint George's Day is a yearly event that we celebrate and which this year coincided with the 100th Anniversary of the Boy Scout's movement" explained chief Gouveia, press officer and spokesperson for the organisation.

According to the spokesperson, 97 of Lisbon's 132 Catholic scout groups were present at the event, which took place over two days and included music, plays, and lots of games.

The Mass, held in the 30-hectare Bela Vista park, (better known for hosting the mega Rock-in-Rio concerts), was also witnessed by Lisbon councillor for the environment and green spaces, António Prôa.

Regarding the scout's meeting in the park, councillor Prôa said that it was the "a perfect event for the park".

Emergency earthquake plans revealed in June



An emergency plan covering action to be taken in the event of an earthquake in the region of greater Lisbon is to be released by the president of the National Civil Protection Authority (ANCP) in June.

Newly-appointed ANCP president Arnaldo Cruz has also promised an emergency tsunami plan for the Algarve, which is hoped to be ready by March 2008.

Both plans will be assigned

to the National Fire-fighting and Civilian Protection Service (SNBPC).

According to Arnaldo Cruz, both of these plans should already have been completed and therefore "must proceed with

speed".

Besides the fires that the country suffers during summer, he further underlined that flooding is another relevant, high-risk issue for Portugal that must be examined.

Carjackers caught in the act



A group of carjackers, who attempted to take control of a car with its owner still inside were caught in the act by police officers in the Alvalade area of Lisbon.

This latest attempt saw the four suspects, aged between 16 and 19, invade a privately-owned vehicle, two of them taking to the back seat, one in the passenger's seat, and a fourth suspect attempting to take over the driver's seat.

The driver was threatened

with a knife and received cut wounds to the face before being violently yanked out of his car and beaten.

A patrolling police unit spotted the incident.

After the officers fired warning shots the group fled, though were caught by the police some

500 metres down the road.

These types of crime, where drivers are threatened or attacked, to be robbed of their vehicles, have soared in Portugal in recent years. In the 12 months from 2003 to 2004 the crimes almost doubled, and continue to do so.

More car thieves arrested in Oeiras



A 21-year-old youth was detained and another teen turned himself in after police belonging to Oeiras' Criminal Investigation Nucleus (NIC) were issued warrants to search their homes on the suspicion of car theft.

It was later verified that both youths belonged to a gang known for stealing cars.

Seven NIC militaries and 10 officers belonging to the Rapid Intervention squadron carried out the raids, which resulted in the elder suspect being arrested

in Cascais' Bairro da Torre.

The second suspect was not at home at the time of the search, though he later gave himself up with the intention of minimising the sanctioning to be applied by the courts.

Both youths belonged to a gang

of four individuals, one of whom was a university student currently subject to periodical check-ins at a local police station, the fourth member, said to be the leader, has already been arrested and is serving a four-year suspended prison sentence.

Heartbroken law student survives bridge jump

A 28-year-old law student attempted to commit suicide by throwing himself off the 25 Abril Bridge and into the Tagus river, but emerged from the incident with just a broken rib and wounds to his hand.

According to police sources, family members have said that "problems at work and with a girl" could be behind his suicide attempt, which saw the man jump from a height of 70 metres and miraculously survive.

He is presently under psychiatric observation at the Hospital de São Francisco Xavier (HSFX).

A fisherman, who witnessed the incident, told how after jumping, the man's body was dragged some 100 metres from one of the bridge's pillars, before being rescued by a Maritime Police launch boat.

Reportedly, the 28-year-old left his São Domingos de Benfica home, where he lived with his parents, at around 08h00. It is thought that, at this point, the man already had suicidal intentions. At 08h30 his vehicle was spotted pulled over on the bridge, direction Lisbon-Almada, over the Alcântara Docks.

A source from the Navy has said that it was the way in which the man's body impacted with the water that spared his life, having entered the waters "in a way that offered as little resistance as possible".

"He entered the water feet first, by mere chance, and survived", the source said.

Recycled tyres will save Sintra thousands

Good tyres taken from abandoned vehicles that are littered around the municipality are being 'recycled' by the town hall in an attempt to save thousands of euros.

As the vehicles are taken off to the scrap yard, any tyres that are found to be in good condition will be re-used on Sintra City Hall's fleet of vehicles, or for any other institutions which may require them. The initiative was devised as part of a resource-saving, expenditure-curbing campaign titled 'AMB-innovate for Sintra to benefit'.

Since the beginning of the campaign until April 9th, 260 abandoned vehicles were removed from the city's streets, from which dozens of tyres will be re-used.

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley
B.D.S.

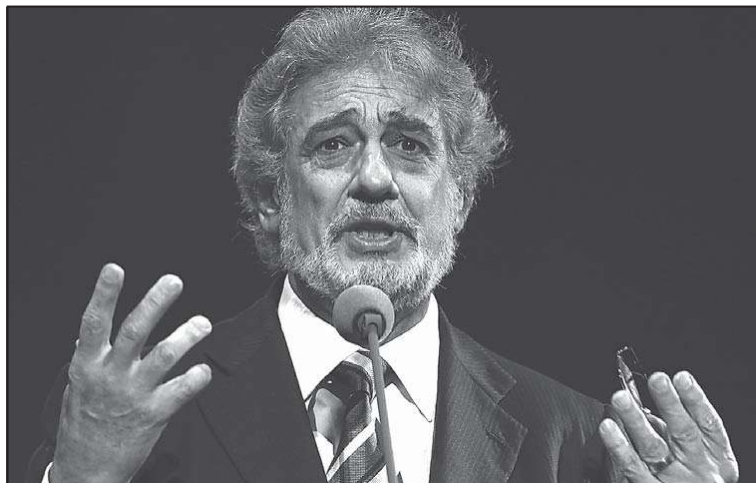
(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 - 1°C 2750 - 511 Cascais

Tel: 21 486 3012

http://clinic.cdhalley.pt

Plácido Domingo cancels on the spot



Spanish tenor, Plácido Domingo, explains to the public why he cancelled the concert after having problems with his voice, 21 April 2007 at Atlantic Pavillion, in Lisbon. (Photo: Andre Kosters / Lusa)

Spanish tenor Plácido Domingo stunned thousands of fans, who were awaiting his performance this weekend in Lisbon's Park of Nations' 'Atlântico Pavilion' by walking on stage only to announce he was cancelling the

night's show due to "persistent catarrh".

Despite drawing a crowd of less than a quarter of the pavilion's maximum 10,000 capacity, the 66-year-old singer promised to return in the near future to make up for the night's let-down. The

promise was received with much applause.

According to the programme, the evening was to consist of Plácido's own renditions of Fado and Opera, in what was rumoured to be his final tour.



"We are so sorry," D.Y. and J.L. said in unison as they entered my classroom for their weekly English lesson. As they are South Korean, I had anticipated their comments, but not their insistence that we talk in depth about the horror of what had happened at Virginia Tech. Their discussion focused on their shame about the events, culminating in the younger of the two, J.L., saying, "Now we know how Middle Eastern people felt after September 11."

I listened as they expressed their concerns, bewilderment and shame about the event, but after listening for awhile I felt it necessary to intervene. I reinforced that these two students—who'd come to me speaking barely any English and within four years had become stellar students in a competitive school—were two of the hardest working, highly principled and kindest young people I had ever met. Then they asked me how the Virginia Tech English teacher could have detected problems from reading Mr. Cho's writings.

"That's easy," I told them, explaining that when I was a teacher in San Francisco, one of my students, a tenth grader, had written a story filled with anger and depression. Her writing raised a red flag for me and I shared the composition with my de-

partment head as well as the Head of Senior School. Within the week we called the parents and set up a meeting, which led to many revelations about the young lady and ultimately to getting her professional care. But the situation in Virginia was different. First, the student was 23, no longer a minor, nor was he living at home. I also explained that many people in the US are so frightened by the prospect of lawsuits and that there was a chance the University had dropped the concerns raised by Mr. Cho's teacher, in order to avoid legal wrangling.

Gun laws in Europe are stricter than in the US. In Europe, gun owners must be licensed. In the US the ongoing issue of having liberal gun laws has caused much controversy. Reports show that Cho Seung Hui walked into a store and within an hour was able to purchase a gun. Possibly, he bought the magazine clips that fit into the pistol on ebay and the other pistol through a website. CNN reported that in Virginia, a person 21 or older can buy only one handgun a month, unless he has a license to buy more. Cho bought one gun, a .22-caliber pistol, in early February and another, a 9 mm pistol, in March. Even though Cho was a resident alien, one of the gun dealers said it was legal for him to purchase a firearm as he presented three forms of identification: a driver's license, a checkbook with an address matching the driver's license, and a residential alien card. I watched the gun dealer being interviewed the day after the shooting. His lack of remorse revolted me.

"How could the US allow that?" D.Y. asked. Their English lesson was fast becoming a lesson in US gun law policy, as I told them some

of the factors contributing to the failed policies in the US concerning personal weapons, spear-headed by one of the most powerful lobby groups in the US, the National Rifle Association (formerly headed by actor Charlton Heston). Another factor is the U.S. Constitution's Second Amendment that states: *A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.* I can't imagine that the brilliant men who drafted the Amendment could have envisioned any circumstance close to what happened on April 16.

"Can't they change those laws?" J.L. asked.

"It's not that easy," I answered, thinking about how long it took for policies to change, the money behind opposing forces, how many steps were involved, and how much opposition there is in changing the gun laws in the US as well as other destructive policies.

D.Y. and J.L. continued talking, telling me that their phone at home had been ringing non-stop ever since the incident had occurred. "Our mother's relatives in Korea keep calling," D.Y. said. "They want to know if we are ok, if we are in danger." Both were terrified about potential bullying from classmates. They were anxious about an upcoming sports festival, fearing reprisals from the athletes and spectators from other schools.

"Maybe the kids in Porto will try to hurt us," J.L. said. I encouraged them to talk to their teachers about their concerns, trying my best to assure them of their safety, but I couldn't be a hundred percent sure. There was a chance that other students would take out

Police arrest six in major drug bust

Lisbon police revealed this week that they have detained three men and a woman along with 100,000 individual doses of hashish pollen after a year-long investigation.

It is thought that the group worked around most of the Lisbon area.

According to a PSP statement, the arrests came as the result of "an investigation that started around one year ago and has led to the identification of six people, who have

been responsible for the purchasing, sectioning, dosing and selling of drugs to consumers and smaller traffickers, around most of Lisbon".

The statement further revealed that eight warrants had been issued, two to search residences out of Lisbon, one in Leiria, the other in Viseu, where the suspects are believed to have stashed their profits.

In Viseu police found some 25 thousand euros in cash.

Besides the 100,000 doses of

hashish, 36 grams of cocaine were seized along with three vehicles, one motorcycle, a total of €37,000, items of gold reported to be worth €1,500, five guns, munitions, 85 packs of cigarettes, and 18 mobile phones.

After an initial hearing, four of the suspects were sentenced to preventative imprisonment, the remaining and two are subject to periodical check-ins at their local police stations.

Pickpocket caught red-handed

A 60-year-old pickpocket was caught red-handed by an Almada bus-driver.

After being identified by local PSP police officers, the man was confirmed as responsible for more than 30 pickpocketing thefts around the Margem Sul and Lisbon areas.

Tourist-targeting thief detained in Lisbon

Lisbon police have confirmed the arrest of a thief who is thought to have carried out at least five muggings in downtown Lisbon.

A 35-year-old man has been arrested by Lisbon PSP police suspected of being behind a series of muggings after being caught red-handed while attempting to hold up foreign tourist.

A 26-year-old was also arrested in connection with the incident.

After being questioned in

court the two assailants are presently subject to regular check-ins at their local police stations.

Analysing the suspects' profiles allowed police to establish their Modus Operandi, which involved approaching potential victims in isolated places where they were threatened with knives and robbed of valuables including mobile phones, money and watches.

This MO has associated one of the men to five other crimes for which an arrested warrant had already been issued.

Westheimer

their fear and aggression on my two students. But their concerns turned out to be unfounded, and I'm pleased to report that the Festival went on without incident.

Last week, the Washington Post printed a fascinating article entitled "**Koreans Aren't to Blame.**" Adrian Hong, the writer, is the director of Mirae Foundation, which provides mentorship and empowerment workshops for Korean American college students. In the article Hong writes: "So I ask Koreans to please continue expressing your heartfelt condolences... But please do not apologize. The actions of Cho Seung Hui were not your fault. If our heads are hung low, they should be in grief, not in apology and shame."

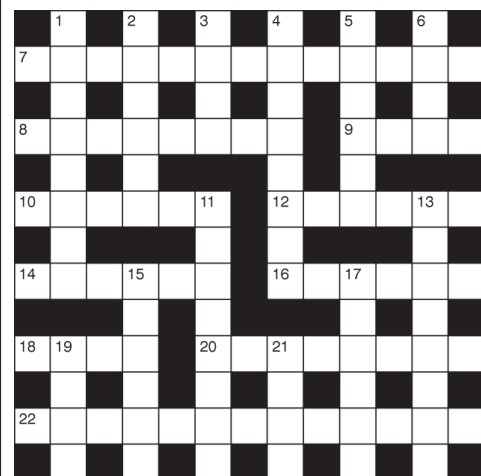
I sent the article to D.Y. and J.L. as soon as I read it. When they come for their lesson this week, I wonder if they will want to talk about it. Maybe the discussion will not be focused on fear and shame, but rather on what lessons can be learned from this tragedy, regardless of outrage, profession, or nationality.

As for me, I am determined to listen more carefully to the concerns of my students, to pay attention to their body language as well as their written and spoken language. And above all to lobby against bullying, sarcasm, racism, materialism and whenever they occur.

Please note that names have been changed to protect the privacy of individuals mentioned in this article.

patwestheimer@gmail.com

The Portugal News Crossword No. 139



ACROSS

- 7. Outmoded (13)
- 8. Direct (8)
- 9. Opinion (4)
- 10. Haunt (6)
- 12. Anew (6)
- 14. Deadly (6)
- 16. Outburst (6)
- 18. Operatic tune (4)
- 20. Uninhabited (8)
- 22. Vindication (13)

DOWN

- 1. Volatile (8)
- 2. Flaunt (6)
- 3. Violent man (4)
- 4. Compare (8)
- 5. Tray (6)
- 6. Merriment (4)
- 11. Harden (8)
- 13. Incitement to rebellion (8)
- 15. Fireplace (6)
- 17. Narrate (6)
- 19. Defeat (4)
- 21. Ill (4)

QUICK CROSSWORD SOLUTIONS No.138

Across: 1 Avid; 8 Aberration; 9 Strength; 10 Mode; 12 Morose; 14 Dreamy; 15 Finger; 17 Duenna; 18 Hymn; 19 Generate; 21 Consummate; 22 Keep.
Down: 2 Virtuosity; 3 Dale; 4 Meagre; 5 Arched; 6 Stampede; 7 Ante; 11 Diminutive; 13 Organise; 16 Regime; 17 Denial; 18 Hack; 20 Reek.

First Choice plane makes emergency landing

An aircraft belonging to UK airline First Choice was forced to make an emergency landing at Faro airport last week after a fuel leak was apparently detected during its flight from Birmingham, UK, to Lanzarote airport, the Canary Islands, Spain. Lanzarote airport is situated 5 kilometres from the Islands capital, Arrecife, where most of the British holidaymakers on board were believed to be heading. Carrying some 200 people plus crew on board, the Boeing 757, flight FCA 4116, landed safely at Faro at approximately 10h19.

Initial reports stated that the plane dumped fuel off the Algarve coast before switching off one of the plane's engines to avoid a possible ignition upon landing. It has since emerged that the aircraft may have opted to circle over the coastline to burn fuel rather than unload into the sea. This theory has since been endorsed by a First Choice representative, who confirmed in a press statement that "no fuel was dumped prior to landing". The statement also said that the aircraft simply "followed standard operational procedures".

"It is a fairly regular procedure. If unsure of anything, you land. Passenger safety is our number one priority", First Choice spokesperson Rachel Wood said.

After switching off one of the aircraft's engines the pilot and his

crew made the decision to turn around and land at the nearest airport. All of the passengers disembarked unscathed despite maximum emergency rescue procedures having been instigated by the Civil Governor. INEM emergency medical teams, PSP, GNR, and maritime police were all on standby, should an accident have occurred. They then faced over a nine-hour wait, during which the airport supplied them with soup and sandwiches. According to reports, when the pilot became aware of the problem the aircraft had already lost more than a ton of fuel. The flight would have taken another 90 minutes to reach its intended destination, though it was said the fuel that was left allowed for a maximum of 30 minutes flight, something First Choice officials have refuted.

Passengers describing the incident portrayed an unnerving situation of uncertainty and fear, telling how after the pilot informed them of the emergency landing they were about to make, the aircraft tilted and panic set in.

However, after landing safely at Faro at 10h19, with no incidents to report, the passengers spent most of the day soaking up the Sunday sun on the grassy areas surrounding the terminal before embarking on a new aircraft at around 18h35 that was specially flown in to carry them to their destination.



The First Choice Boeing 757 after the emergency landing at Faro airport with 215 passengers onboard. During the flight Birmingham (England) to the Canary Islands (Spain), the airplane landed in Faro on 22 April after a fuel leak during the flight. (Photo: Luis Forra / Lusa)

Lagos fisherman in stormy waters after drunken parody with police

A 30-year-old fisherman from Lagos is facing serious charges after being chased by police not once, but twice, for drink-driving, as well as disobeying police orders, dangerous driving and attempting to run over one of the officers involved in the incident.

The second incident occurred just hours after being released from a first detention, which was the result of the fisherman disobeying police orders to pull over at an early-morning checkpoint at around 07h00 on Monday morning.

Upon refusing to pull over and stop, the police embarked on a car chase with the disorderly fisherman, eventually managing to immobilise his vehicle by shooting at and puncturing one of the tyres.

After being breathalysed and showing a criminal amount of 2.09 grams of alcohol per litre of blood, the fisherman was escorted to Lagos police station, where he was held for three hours and ordered to attend a court hearing later that afternoon where he was charged with

drink-driving and disobeying police orders.

Once released, and with his car keys still in his pocket, the man climbed into his car and again took to the streets of Lagos.

According to the law, given the high level of alcohol in his blood, the fisherman should only have been allowed to drive 12 hours after being detained and only if, after his hearing, he was not stripped of his licence. However, three hours after his first detention the fisherman was behind the wheel and took off despite having a flat tyre.

Releasing what had happened, one of the officers immediately tried to catch up with the car on a motorbike and a second chase took place, this time on Lagos' main riverfront avenue.

Seeing the vehicle zigzagging down the street, jeopardising other drivers as well as pedestrians, the police officer attempted to bring the car to a halt by positioning himself and his motorcycle in front of it.

Intent on making his escape, the fisherman refused to be cornered

and tried to run over the officer, subsequently running into two stationary vehicles parked nearby.

A second failed attempt at running over the policeman, this time in reverse, culminated in the fisherman's car being brought to a halt after police back up arrived on the scene. Breaking the window to grab the offender, the fisherman was eventually removed from behind

the wheel of his car, though still attempting to physically attack the policeman he had tried to run over only moments earlier.

Restrained by two other officers he was eventually detained and now awaits a court hearing, where he faces charges of drink-driving, qualified disobedience, dangerous driving, coercion, and resistance to police authority.

Silves wages war against high tension pylons

Silves City Hall has now openly joined, and is in fact leading, the battle against high-tension pylons that are planned to be erected by electricity company REN in one of the municipality's most beautiful, rural regions.

To stop the project from going ahead, the council has promised to take legal action by placing official complaints with both the national courts and the European Union.

This stance follows two protests organised by local and surrounding populations.

The first demonstration, which **The Portugal News** reported first-hand last month, saw nearly 500 residents, both Portuguese and foreign, come together to show their anger at having at least two proposed high-tension pylons erected in their quaint rural village.

Besides being a place of heritage and national historical interest, the village of Vale Fuzzeiros boasts a valley of untouched natural beauty that is a main attraction for hundreds of visitors that pass through the area each year. So much so that one resident has recently invested 300 thousand euros in creating a rural holiday retreat, something that could be seri-

ously affected, should the pylons be erected.

A warehouse has already been constructed in Silves to home the equipment needed for the works, which will see a 27.3 kilometre line draped over 79 support towers, each 80 metres in height, as well as the mega-pylons. According to locals, a mere five-kilometre detour would suffice to avoid any type of action, as the pylons would then be positioned in an area of unpopulated countryside. As it stands, the project foresees pylons being erected very nearby, or even on private property. A second demonstration took place last weekend in the rural hamlet of Gregórios, though less than one quarter of the first demonstration's protestors made it to the showdown. Lack of transport, a difficult location, and the fact that many of the original protestors are elderly citizens were given as main reasons for the poor turnout.

Free and improved health services for diabetics

More than forty thousand diabetics in the Algarve, 4,000 of whom are dependent on insulin, now have free access to an improved health service that aims to cater for the various problems that are related to the

illness. A protocol signed between the Algarve Regional Health Administration (ARS) and the Association for the Protection of Portugal's Diabetics (APDP) will allow sufferers of the disease in the Algarve to re-

ceive various types of treatments in the APDP's Lisbon clinic, when referred by a regional doctor. The protocol was established after a lack of adequate specialists and treatments was noted in the Algarve.

NEW! SHOES 4 KIDS IN LAGOS!

Sizes 16 - 40! So for mummies as well
Dulis, Fiorucci, Naturino, Pom d'api, Ralph Lauren,
CROCS and lots more. Free measuring!

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

Bella®

SHOES 4 KIDS

Rua Infante de Sagres, nº 55, LAGOS Tel: 282-761155

ALGARVEFILMS.COM

BUDGET MEDIA PRODUCTION

- PROMOTIONAL WEBMOVIES AND VIDEO
- WEBSITES BUILT AND MANAGED
- REAL ESTATE & BUSINESS ON-LINE VIDEOS

VISIT WWW.ALGARVEFILMS.COM FOR DETAILS OF OUR LOW BUDGET WEBSITE AND DVD VIDEO PRODUCTIONS FOR AS LITTLE AS €300!

TELEPHONE 963 062 700



Low Cost Algarve Car Hire

BOOK NOW! Freeline: 800 21 20 11 (in the algarve)

www.autorent.pt reservations@autorent.pt

Faro Airport | Praia da Rocha | Albufeira | Lagos | Vilamoura | Carvoeiro...

10%
Voucher

Four tonnes of hashish intercepted off Algarve coast



An operation carried out by the Algarve Judiciary Police resulted in seven arrests, all men aged between 17 and 36 of Moroccan nationality, along with the seizure of 1,512 kilos of hashish. (Photo: Luis Forra)



Regional police have this week announced the seizure of around four tonnes of hashish captured off the Algarve coast, and the detention of 10 suspects, all foreigners, related to drug-trafficking crimes.

It was last week that police made the detentions, in two separate operations, the first of which took place on Wednesday, off the beach Monte Gordo, on the Portuguese border of the Guadiana river. Seven men aged between 17 and 36 were arrested, all of Moroccan nationality, along with 1,512 kilos of hashish, two semi-rigid boats, and various pieces of telecommunications equipment including two GPS trackers and a satellite-operated cellular phone.

The second bust occurred the following night somewhere between Olhão and Moncarapacho after police spotted two 'suspicious-looking' vehicles.

After becoming aware of the police presence, the vehicles attempted to flee, disobeying police orders to stop.

This was followed by a lengthy car-chase in which the use of weapons was required to bring the vehicles to a halt. One of the drivers was shot in the abdomen, though his injuries are reportedly "not serious".

According to police one of the vehicles, a heavy goods vehicle with English licence plates, was transporting an estimated 2,500 kilos of hashish. The lorry's two occupants aged 25 and 30 and of German and British nationality were detained.

The second vehicle, an Audi A4 with a Spanish licence plate thought to have been acting as protection for the lorry, was also brought to a halt by the shoot-out.

Its driver, a 35-year-old Englishman, was shot during the incident. After being transported to hospital, the suspect was released without serious injuries, and arrested. A statement released by police states that "all detainees

are part of distinct criminal organisations dedicated to introducing drugs to the European Union through national territory, and respective investigations are currently ongoing with international cooperation".

Teenager killed in bike crash

A seventeen-year-old boy was killed during the early hours of Monday morning after a tragic bike accident that occurred on the EN526 near the Pêra water treatment station between Silves and Albufeira.

Identified as André Machado from Vila do Bispo, the youth was riding pillion on a high-cylinder motorbike driven by a 45-year-old man, who also sustained injuries and was admitted to the Portimão Barlavento Hospital for treatment, though

has since been released.

Reports state that the bike ran into a kerb and was propelled against an electricity post before crashing into a nearby fencing.

As he was riding pillion, André took the brunt of the accident and suffered most from the impact.

He was pronounced dead at the scene by an emergency INEM medical team, his body subsequently transported to the Portimão morgue.

su | do | ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it.

There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive! Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

	4			2				
		5		6	1			4
		7	5			1	8	
5	7					6		
	9						3	
		4					1	2
	8	3			6	5		
9			1	8		4		
			2				9	

Last weeks solution:

1	5	6	8	2	7	9	4	3
4	7	9	5	1	3	6	8	2
3	2	8	9	6	4	5	1	7
2	3	4	6	5	9	8	7	1
8	6	7	1	4	2	3	9	5
9	1	5	7	3	8	4	2	6
6	4	3	2	8	1	7	5	9
5	9	1	4	7	6	2	3	8
7	8	2	3	9	5	1	6	4

For **tips** on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the **forums**, go to www.sudoku.com

CENTRAL ALGARVE

Do you know what motivates your employees?

We all know the contribution employees make to our businesses, but how do we motivate them? Hotel Manager of the Sheraton Algarve, Flavio Bucciarelli will share some tips and give practical advice, which can be adopted by the smaller business. Flavio will discuss how to get it right at the recruitment stage, including how to pick up signals at the first interview. Continuing with the importance of regular staff appraisals, and developing and retaining the motivation of individuals over time.

In what promises to be a dynamic and thought provoking presentation, we may end up reconsidering our personal styles of leadership... Come and join us.

Wednesday 9th May 2007

Network lunch at Don Giovanni's Restaurant, Estrada de Fonte Santa

12.15 pm for 1.00 pm – Time to Network
Cost: Members €15, Guests €20



Contact Network Co-ordinator,
Paulette Fouché at pfouché@clix.pt or
282 415843
www.networkalgarve.org

Algarve Film Commission signs protocol with Andalusia

The Algarve Film commission signed a protocol of cooperation with its Andalusian counterpart during a ceremony to celebrate the '7th Unedited Film Festival', held in Islantilla, Huelva.

Portuguese film star Joaquim de Almeida, whose career has brought worldwide acclaim, and who is also president of the Algarve Film Commission's General Assembly, signed the agreement with Rosado Cóbán, General-secretary of Spanish TV channel Sur and Film Commissioner of Andalusia.

The signing represents a

pledge between the two organisations to mutually promote their respective regions as ideal locations to make films, documentaries, adverts, and other audiovisual productions, and will be achieved by exchanging information and linking websites, etc.

Regular meetings of the Iberian Peninsula's producers and directors were also foreseen by the protocol.

According to actor Joaquim de Almeida, "the Algarve has a lot to learn from the Andalusia Film Commission's experience".





Who can wait?



only
2
weeks
away

HOMES • GARDENS • LIFESTYLE



INTERNATIONAL ALGARVE FAIR

Good Food • Entertainment on the big stage • Commercial stands • Fun stands

FATACIL Showground Lagoa
Saturday 12th May 15:00 - 23:00
Sunday 13th May 12:00 - 22:00

Exhibition Hot Line (info & bookings): 282 380 317
sales@algarvefair.com • www.algarvefair.com

Sponsored by:

THE PORTUGAL
News



PORTUGAL COMMUNICATIONS GROUP



160 50 6070

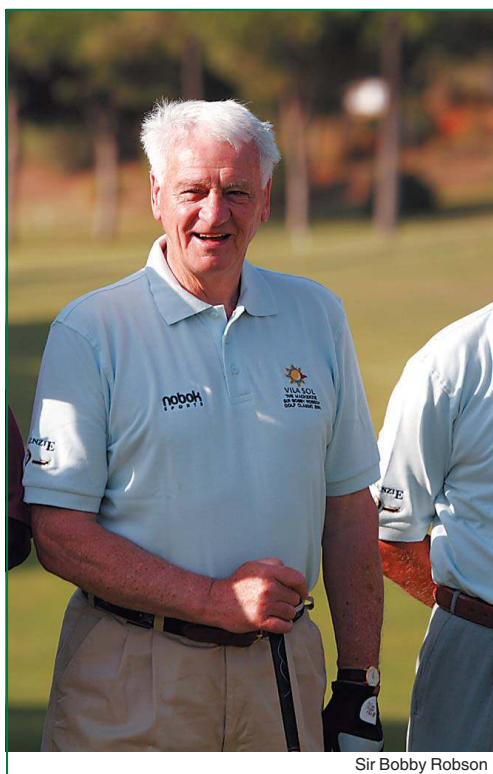
The Mackenzie Sir Bobby Robson Golf Classic 2007

Sir Bobby Robson, the UK's ambassador for the Vila Sol brand is to unite at the Vila Sol Spa & Golf Resort in Vilamoura, on June 2nd 2007, with an international array of footballers and other sports stars to raise awareness for local social needs.

This year, in what is the event's 4th consecutive year, around 30 teams are participating and will include celebrities from the world of sports such as Francis Lee, Peter Schmeichel, Barry Hearn, Peter Shilton, George Cohen, Ray Clemence, Terry Neil, Warren

Barton, amongst many others.

In 2004 Vila Sol was honoured to host the 'Sir Bobby Robson Golf Classic's first event, which saw all revenue go to the Refúgio Aboim Ascensão - Infant's Emergency, which is governed by Luís Villas-Boas.



Sir Bobby Robson

Barrichello coming to Portugal

Rubens Barrichello (Honda F1 Racing Team) confirmed his presence at the official presentation of SolarCars at the golf course Quinta da Cima, in Tavira, Portugal, on the 23rd June 2007.

The Brazilian veteran racer will be joined by other guests of honour which will include HRH Dom Duarte Duque de Bragança, Mrs. Florence Mourge D'Algue (ex-champion PGA France), and His Highness Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum of the United Arab Emirates (not yet confirmed).

One of the most innovative companies in today's

golfing industry, SolarCar, are specialists in solar adaptations for electric vehicles, and have adapted their first fleet of golf buggies in Portugal, which will be presented on 23rd June 2007 in a unique event to which only a few of the national and international golfing industry are invited.

For more information contact (+351) 282 313 593.



Rubens Barrichello, European GP 2005

Count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

This advert in **News** gives you 5% discount in your order

Inácio Alves Editor • Marketing Publicidade & Serviços



Monthly Portuguese/Spanish magazine to be seen in Spain!

A melhor opção La mejor opción
www.amelhoropcao.com

Have always offers, to give 'away' to your clients!

It's very useful! It's cheap!
Only 0.26 € x 1000 or 0.37 x 500
from 1.30 € x 500 or 1.50 € x 100 full color
This price includes printing 1 side 1 color

Add postage and 21% VAT
Sales conditions: 50% with the order + 50% on printing layout approval

Contact: Inácio Alves ☎ 289 72 10 50 Olhão ☎ 917 292 576
Visit us! www.inalves.com inalves@mail.telepac.pt

Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!
Ideal for family golf!
Ideal for beginners!*



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

TWILIGHT PROMOTION €24

VALID: April to September - after 4.30
October - after 4.00

GREEN FEES

9 Holes Green Fee €23.00
9 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.00
18 Holes Green Fee €36.00
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.00

SEASONTICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS
FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO
Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497
E-mails:
valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt
Web site: valedemilhogolf.com

**15%
DISCOUNT ON
GREEN FEES
WITH THIS
VOUCHER**

Captain's Drive In at Benamor Golf Club

In accordance with tradition the Golf Club of Tavira marked their change of Captains with a Captain's Drive In on Easter Sunday, 8 April.

The new Club Captain is Tony McHale and the new Lady Captain is Dottie Powell. They take over from Mike & Sandra Slater, who have been Club Captain and Lady Captain respectively for the past two years.

The winner of the Easter Cup, which preceded the Drive In, was Jorge Rosa with a magnificent 41 points. Runner up was David Lewis with 40 points.

Following the Drive In, 83

members sat down to a buffet lunch, which was followed by the prize giving.

In his introductory speech Tony McHale summarised the programme of competitions, which have been organised for the year ahead and informed the members how much he was looking forward to the challenges of the next twelve months.

Benamor will be hosting two major competitions in May and



(ltr) Mike Slater Immediate Past Captain, Tony McHale Captain, Dottie Powell Lady Captain and Sandra Slater Immediate Past Lady Captain.

June, namely a Charity Day on the 20th May in aid of the Association of Oncology of the Algarve and the First East Algarve Open Mixed Foursomes on the

25th June.

Applications for the Mixed Foursomes, may be obtained by sending an email to tony_mchale@hotmail.co.uk

www.golfforgreys.com

For Algarve's best golf deals discounts up to 40% plus 36 comps a year.

2,000 members can't be wrong.

Tel.: 282 081 867

Fax: 282 087 839

**Do you have any Golf news?
Is there an upcoming Golf event
you would like our readers to
know about?
Send it to us at
copy@the-news.net**

The man who failed Russia

He was always a heavy drinker, but until his health problems got bad in the mid-1990s he could usually hold his liquor. The real problem was that he was a man of action who didn't have an idea in his head. A lot of people kept trying to put ideas in there, but they just fell out the other side. So he freed Russia (and a lot of other countries) from Communism, but he didn't give it much else to work with instead.

Boris Yeltsin, who died at 76 on Monday, was brought to Moscow in 1985 to clean up the corruption in the capital by the man he eventually removed from power, the Communist reformer Mikhail Gorbachev. But the times were right for ambitious men to aim a lot higher, and Yeltsin was nothing if not ambitious, so by 1988 he had quit his position on the Communist Party's ruling body, the Politburo. He ran for the all-Moscow seat against the official Communist candidate in the first free election in Soviet history, and won in a landslide.

I first met Yeltsin soon after that in the basement cafeteria of the Supreme Soviet, just inside the Kremlin walls, which was the easiest place for foreign journalists to find and interview deputies to this new-fangled beast, the Congress of People's Deputies. It was one of the stars of the nascent Russian democratic movement, Galina Starovoitova, who introduced us, and the contrast between the two of them was quite stunning.

Starovoitova (who was murdered some years ago in a contract killing) was a genuine democratic hero, an intellectual who dedicated her life to the ideal of a free society. Yeltsin was a charming bruiser who ran mostly on instinct and was all too aware of his considerable charisma. Yet he was in practice the leader of her little band of democrats, the Inter-Regional Deputies Group.

The IRDG flourished for less than a year, and it had less than a tenth of the deputies to the Congress, most of whom were still Communist Party hacks. Its leaders, including famous dissident figures like scientist Andrei Sakharov and historian Yuri Afanasyev, were using their unprecedented access to the media to spread democratic ideas to the furthest corners of a country where such notions had been condemned and suppressed for seventy years, but they knew those ideas alone would not produce a democratic majority in any Soviet election in the near future.

Yeltsin, on the other hand, could win the election, but he had

no ideas at all. So they made him their leader, and during that year you rarely saw him without some leading light of the IRDG at his side, earnestly trying to fill this empty vessel with democratic ideals. Everybody meant well, I think, but the transplant didn't take, and by 1990 Yeltsin had moved on.

In the following two years he did two things that should have earned him the gratitude of both Russia and the whole world. Standing on a tank outside the White House in Moscow in August, 1991, he turned back the hardline Communist coup attempt that almost reversed the flow of history. And he did it practically single-handedly, by the force of his own personality.

The coup was amazingly incompetent, but it could have succeeded nevertheless, in which case we would still be dealing with a ramshackle Communist-ruled Soviet Union, sinking ever deeper into poverty and corruption and fighting insurgencies all around its perimeter: Upper Volta with rockets, indeed. What we have is much better than that.

Yeltsin's other great accomplishment, at the end of 1991, was to wind up the Soviet Union and set all of its constituent "republics" free. He did it for purely tactical reasons, but it was the last great act of decolonisation, and it spared us a generation of bloody struggles as the old Russian empire gradually fell apart. Despite tyranny in the 'Stans and war in Chechnya, what we have is much better than that, too. But then Yeltsin should have died or



Gwynne Dyer.



Russian President Boris Yeltsin touches the red banner with the communist symbol in Kremlin, on 9th May 1996. This type of banner is officially named 'The Banner of Victory' and is used during the Victory Day celebrations. Former Russian president Boris Yeltsin died on the 23rd April at age 76, Russian news agencies reported. (PHOTO: LUSA/EPA/Dmitry Sokolov Pool)

at least retired, because he was a disaster and an embarrassment as the president of Russia.

There was the "shock therapy" prescribed by Harvard economist Jeffrey Sachs that ended all subsidies overnight, drove inflation to 2,000 percent, and wiped out the life savings of tens of millions of families. There

were the corrupt privatisation deals that created the "oligarchs" and the gangster culture. There was the armed assault on parliament in 1993 and the needless, futile, bloody attempt to subjugate Chechnya by force. Russia in the 1990s could have done a lot better than that.

Yeltsin's retirement on New

Year's Eve, 1999 was of a piece with all that: a cynical deal handing power to the former KGB chief, Vladimir Putin, in return for a guarantee that no legal inquiries would be made after he left office into the wealth accumulated by his family and his political associates during their time in power. There is not much genu-

ine mourning in Russia for Yeltsin today, and you can see why.

But he did get the two big things right, and that counts for a lot. History may take a kinder view of him than Russians do today.

Gwynne Dyer is a London-based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.

Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

PROPERTY INSURANCE

For Expatriates in Portugal

UP TO 40%

RISK RELATED DISCOUNT ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This special Intasure policy, underwritten by **NORWICH UNION**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through The Portugal News in Portugal.

Use this simple on-line calculator to see what you could save. You can easily check the level of cover and the savings you can make by visiting www.the-news.net/homeinsure and completing the online questionnaire selecting the level of coverage and facilities you require. Takes less than 5 minutes

- ✓ Buy online or on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by Norwich Union
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Norwich Union**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of €1.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Claims handled by local Portuguese loss adjusters working for a UK adjusting organisation
- Claims paid in euros

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

THE PORTUGAL
News

The Portugal News
eNewspaper - online

every page, every photo, every story,
every advert www.the-news.net

THE PORTUGAL
News



inta**sure**
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 or logon to www.the-news.net/homeinsure
Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

Run for your life

Does the thought of pounding the streets fill you with dread? With the London Marathon fast approaching, there's no better time to motivate yourself and become a runner. Ex-footballer and London Marathon competitor Mark Bright tells us how to go from zero to hero.



To begin with, keep your runs short and slow.

increases your bone density, which is very helpful when you get older.

But how do you get started? Former professional footballer and London Marathon competitor Mark Bright lets us in on a few secrets.

MARK'S TIPS TO GO FROM ZERO TO HERO

:: Invest in the correct equipment. Normal sweaters will quickly get wet and heavy, and cotton socks will give you blisters, so get ones specially designed for running. Also wear leggings or cycling shorts to prevent any chafing.

:: To begin with, keep your runs short and slow. For complete novices, try running for one minute, walking for one minute and repeat, building up over the days and weeks to running for 10 minutes and walking for one. Eventually you will increase your endurance and stamina and be able to run more impressive distances.

:: Find your own natural running style. There is no correct way of running - look at Paula Radcliffe, for example! Just find your own comfortable technique.

:: Rest days are just as important as running days. Your body needs to recover so run every other day at the most, and if you do a particularly long run, take two days off.

:: Make sure you vary your training. A lot of people just jog - you need to do some speed work too, but only once you've built up some endurance.

:: The day before a big run eat right, drink plenty of water and have a good sleep.

THE IMPORTANCE OF DIET

It is vital that you eat the right stuff if you're going to start running on a regular basis.

"Food is fuel," Bright says.

"Carbohydrates are really important because they give you slow burn energy. If you're going to run in the evening, try and have pasta at lunch time. That has then got plenty of time to digest and stock you up for the run."

You should also make sure you have a hot meal within an hour of finishing exercise.

"It could be just a noodle snack or something, something you can eat quickly to start building up your stores after they've been drained from your run," Mark says.

And it's not just food that's important. Make an effort to drink more water, and not just during a run - remember to hydrate yourself during the day too.

WARMING UP AND COOLING DOWN

The best way of warming up your muscles before a run is to do a brisk walk and some light stretches.

"If it's cold outside, wear leggings to keep your muscles warm," Mark advises. "When you run you are constantly pushing off your toes, so stretch your calves and hamstrings and do a little bit of upper body movement - swinging your arms and twisting at your midriff."

"If you are doing something like six to eight miles, start off running slowly and your body will naturally warm up."

The best way of cooling down is to take the last 10 minutes of your run easy.

"When you are coming to the end of your run, jog slowly and then walk back to your house," Mark says. "After you finish, you have to stretch otherwise you will completely tighten up."

Hold your stretches for 30 seconds and make sure you



Nike and Apple have teamed up and created a brilliant little gadget called Nike+, which connects your iPod Nano to your running shoes via a small chip inserted underneath the trainer's innersole. Your iPod can then tell you how far you have run, how long it took you, what pace you were going and how many calories you have burnt, which you can keep track of on screen or by audio feedback through your headphones.

don't bounce.

Try these ones out:

CALF - Stand with one foot in front of the other, the distance of a large step apart, with your toes pointing forward. Make sure your back heel is on the ground and, keeping your back leg straight, put both hands on your front knee and bend it.

HAMSTRING - Stand with your feet one small step apart.

Put your weight on your back leg, bending it slightly, and stretch your front leg, flexing your foot upwards. Place your hands on your bent leg.

THIGH - Stand on one leg and pull your other leg up behind you, grabbing your ankle with your hand. Keep your back straight and push your hips forward to really feel the stretch.

"Have a soak in a really hot

A unique Denture Service to the Algarve

New dentures exactly how 'YOU' want them at affordable prices. Professional service. Reasonable prices. No hidden extras.



- Two hour service for broken dentures.
- All new work guaranteed one year.
- FULL after sales service at NO extra cost.
- Home visits available.
- Medical devices agency registered.

Telephone: 282 442 302 for more information

Mobile: 916 717 113 out of office number **ALAN GALE A.D.P.**

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE

CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL

Dr. med. Univ. Zürich

ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI

Specialist in Internal and General & Family Medicine
Accident & Emergency Medicine
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC
Vaccination Centre - Chiropractic

& OTHER SPECIALISTS

SERVICES

24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy
Ear / eye / lung testing
Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • ajm@oninet.pt
24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860
Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro
Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António

We all know the benefits of regular exercise, and yet sometimes it's difficult to fit it into our busy lives. One of the easiest ways to get your heart rate racing is to run, and with the London Marathon coming up this weekend, there's no better time to motivate yourself and start pounding those streets.

Of course, nobody can run the

26 miles that over 30,000 competitors will be undertaking on Sunday straight away, but with a bit of training, even a novice will be able to cross the finishing line at The Mall this time next year.

And if that's not motivation enough, running is one of the most effective ways to burn calories, it tones your muscles, makes your heart more efficient, helps lower your blood pressure and cholesterol and also

The Smile Clinic

Sandie Grant, MA, BDS, LDS, RCS

specialising in:

- Cosmetic Dentistry
- Tooth Whitening
- Preventative Gum Treatment
- Specialised Training for Phobic Dental Patients
- All general dentistry available

FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION

Almancil 914 122 375

SulCare

Produtos de saúde

Loulé, Av. Margal Pacheco opposite / Galp-Station

289 417 243 / 964 805 111

www.sulcare.com info@sulcare.com

YOUR PARTNER FOR MOBILITY

we hire and sell all kinds of mobility aids

- ▶ Light-Wheel-Chairs
- ▶ Scooters
- ▶ Bath seats
- ▶ Stairlifts
- ▶ Ramps
- ▶ Care beds
- ▶ Pool hoists and more...

INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CENTRE

Dr. Henrique Fietz
Av. Infante D Henrique Nº7
Arealas de S. João
8200-261 Albufeira
Tel: 289588923
Fax: 289586842

henriquefietz@hotmail.com

Dental Implants
Cosmetic Dentistry
Tooth Whitening
Clean and Polish
Preventive treatment for children
Ceramic Crowns and Bridges



"Carbohydrates are really important because they give you slow burn energy. If you're going to run in the evening, try and have pasta at lunch time. That has then got plenty of time to digest and stock you up for the run."

bath or have a hot shower after your run," Mark says. "If you still ache and can afford a proper sports massage, do it. If not, get your husband, wife, boyfriend or girlfriend to do it for you."

If you have hurt yourself during your run, make sure you put ice on the injury as soon as you get back, but don't keep it on for longer than 20 minutes.

MOTIVATIONAL TOOLS

We could all do with a bit of motivation when it comes to running. Many people like to have a training partner so they can be geared up by each other.

It's also a good idea to sign up for a race as soon as you feel up to it so you have a goal to work towards. Don't worry if you are not quite up to marathon stage yet - there are plenty of local fun runs to compete in.

Music is another great motivator, and now the clever bods

from Nike and Apple have teamed up and created a brilliant little gadget called Nike+, which connects your iPod Nano to your running shoes via a small chip inserted underneath the trainer's innersole.

Your iPod can then tell you how far you have run, how long it took you, what pace you were going and how many calories you have burnt, which you can keep track of on screen or by audio feedback through your headphones. You can then download that information onto your own personal profile at their website: www.nikeplus.com to keep track of your progress - and even challenge other members of the online community to run faster or further. For stockists of the Nike+ gear, call 00 44 (0)800 056 1640.

Gemma Quade



Runners passing along Embankment with the London Eye in the background during the Flora London Marathon.

The Portugal News online - every page, every photo, every story, every advert
www.the-news.net

Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates.

Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to €855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers**

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

* (Worldwide also available)
** (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline
TODAY for
comparisons and
benefits and a
NO-OBLIGATION
personal

X PAT Care
707 500 028

Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



OFFERED FOR SALE
UNDER OUR LIFETIME OCCUPANCY
SCHEME £299,000.

* 3 BEDROOMS * 4 BATHROOMS
* DINING ROOM * SITTING ROOM * LIBRARY
* INTERNAL COURTYARD * FULLY FITTED &
EQUIPPED KITCHEN * 229m²

AN OUTSTANDING PROPERTY WITH CHARACTER
AND CHARM INSIDE AND OUT. HANDPAINTED TILES,
BEAMED CEILINGS, DELIGHTFUL SECLUDED CENTRAL
COURTYARD, PRIVATE GARDEN.

To view this or other available properties please contact:

Clive Roberts, 289 990900

email: monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

Gorjões, 8005-488 Sta. Barbara de Nexe, Faro.

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Great British Menu. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.10 Football Focus. (T) 1.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Coverage of the latest second-round matches. (T) 4.30 Final Score. (T)

5.15 BBC News: Regional News; Weather. (T) 5.35 Just for Laughs. A fishmonger reveals his cheeky side, a mouse causes chaos in a shoe shop and a man has a hair-raising experience at the gym. (T)

6.05 The National Lottery People's Quiz. Ten contestants battle it out in the studio. More at 9.25pm. (T)

6.45 Doctor Who. Part two of two. Dalek Sec returns in human form. (T)

7.30 Any Dream Will Do. Graham Norton oversees proceedings as the remaining 10 contestants take the stage and perform live, hoping to impress Andrew Lloyd Webber and judges Denise Van Outen, John Barrowman, Bill Kenwright and Zoe Tyler. Viewers at home are then invited to vote for the hopeful they feel has what it takes to wear the Technicolor Dreamcoat. Results can be seen at 9.45pm. (T)

8.35 Casualty. Paramedic Josh is on a plane to Holby when he is forced back into action by an emergency involving a suspected suicide bomber. Selena informs Nathan she is pregnant and the pair make a decision, while Sam notices Tess and Abs are behaving in an unusual manner. Medical drama, starring Ian Bleasdale. (T)

9.25 The National Lottery People's Quiz. The earlier winner selects one contestant from the remaining nine to compete against for a place in the grand final. Michael Ball presents the all-important Lotto, Dream Number and Thunderball draws. (T)

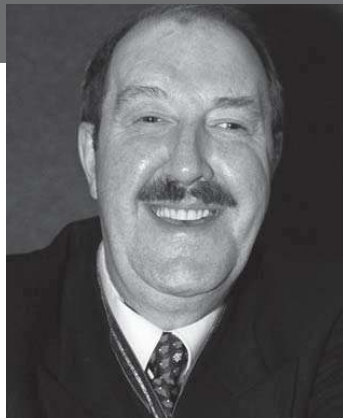
9.45 Any Dream Will Do. Graham Norton returns to reveal who will be the third contestant to leave the competition. (T)

10.15 BBC News: Weather; (T) National Lottery Update.

10.30 Match of the Day. Gary Lineker presents highlights of today's Premiership clashes, including Everton v Manchester United and Chelsea v Bolton Wanderers as the race for the title continues. Plus, action from the bottom of the table as Sheffield United welcome Watford and Wigan Athletic take on West Ham United, with both fixtures set to have a huge impact on the relegation places. (T)

11.50 Cricket World Cup. Highlights of the final at the Kensington Oval in Barbados. (T)

12.50 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weatherwise. 1.55 Sign Zone: The Hairy Bikers Ride Again. (R) (T) 2.25 Sign Zone: Horizon. (R) (T) 3.15 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.00 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balamory; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batfink. (R) (T) 7.10 Arthur. (R) (T) 7.35 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (R) (T) 8.00 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 8.15 Mona the Vampire; (R) (T) Bernard. (T) 8.35 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 9.00 Hider in the House. (T) 10.00 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (R) (T) 10.30 Totally Doctor Who. (R) (T) 11.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker; (R) (T) Bernard. (T) 11.30 The Fairly OddParents. (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 See Hear; (T) Coast. (T) 12.35 FILM: The Magnificent Showman (1964). Circus drama, starring John Wayne. (T) 2.50 FILM: Riddle of the Sands (1978). Period spy thriller, with Simon MacCorkindale. (T) 4.30 Superstorm. (R) (T) 5.30 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage from the second round. (T) 8.30 Porridge. Fletcher objects to having a third cell-mate foisted on him, especially as the newcomer seems to enjoy special privileges. Comedy, starring Ronnie Barker. (R) (T) 9.00 The Return of 'Allo 'Allo! Documentary featuring a new episode of the comedy, interspersed with a look at the history of the series. Gordon Kaye leads the returning cast and celebrity fans discuss the show. (T) 10.45 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 11.20 Have I Got a Bit More News for You. (T) 12.00 The Apprentice. (R) (T) 1.00 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 1.50 Snooker Extra. (T) 3.50 Close.

Pick of the Day

The Return of 'Allo 'Allo! (BBC2, 9pm)

Fans of this Eighties comedy will be overjoyed the Beeb has decided to not only make a documentary about the hit show, but also commission a new episode of the sitcom. For those lacking in long memories, the programme ran for 10 years from 1982 and spoofed war-based films and dramas, in particular, a Seventies BBC One series about the resistance movement called Secret Army. Crammed full of weird and wonderful characters - including café owner Rene Artois (Gordon Kaye), a fey Nazi called Lieutenant Gruber (Guy Siner), and Herr Flick (Richard Gibson), an aide to the Gestapo who was fixated with a painting infamously called the Fallen Madonna with the Big Boobies - the programme spawned a number of catchphrases, including 'you stupid woman!' and, of course, 'listen very carefully, I shall say this only once'. This insight into the international hit sees clips from the original eight series and a new instalment which has Kaye returning to lead the cast as Rene sets about writing his memoirs. Co-stars, including Vicki Michelle, Kirsten Cooke and Arthur Bostrom, also contribute, while a French correspondent, a German comedian and celebrity fans discuss 'Allo 'Allo's impact.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Gollisimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.55 T4: Nothing But Natasha Bedingfield. (T) 9.25 T4: Musicol. (R) (T) 10.30 T4: Popworld. (T) 11.20 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 11.50 T4: Natasha Bedingfield: T4 Special. (T) 12.25 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutman Diaries. (R) (T) 12.55 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Sandown Park and Ripon. Including the 3.15 Betfred Gold Cup Chase (H'cap) (3m 5 1/2). (T) 4.10 Location, Location, Location. (R) (T) 4.45 Deal or No Deal Classic. (R) 5.35 Monarchy by David Starkey. (R) (T) 6.35 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 Prince Charles: The Bachelor Years. Documentary recounting the future monarch's antics during the 1970s, when the young royal dated a number of aristocratic women and was regarded as the world's most eligible bachelor. (R) (T) 8.00 Face of Britain. Searching for Viking DNA on Orkney. Last in series. (T) 9.00 FILM: Phone Booth (2002). An arrogant publicist becomes the target of an unseen sniper when he answers a public telephone. Tense and absorbing thriller, starring Colin Farrell and Kiefer Sutherland. (T) 10.30 FILM: The Firm (1993). Harvard graduate Tom Cruise gradually begins to realise the high-class company he's been head-hunted to work for is controlled by the Mafia. Legal thriller, with Gene Hackman. (T) 1.20 4Music: 4Music Presents: Lostprophets. (R) (T) 1.50 4Music: Rockfreaks. (R) (T) 2.15 FILM: Slam (1998). Drama, starring Saul Williams. (T) 4.00 FILM: Hav Plenty (1997). Romantic comedy, starring Christopher Scott Cherot. (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Sunrise. 6.55 Milkshake! Franklin. (R) (T) 7.25 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 7.35 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.15 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.30 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 World's Strongest Man. (R) (T) 11.00 Making of the World's Strongest Man. (R) (T) 12.00 FILM: Whispering Smith. (1948). Detective Western, starring Alan Ladd. (T) 1.40 FILM: Six Black Horses (1962). Frontier drama, starring Audie Murphy. (T) 3.10 FILM: Columbo: Double Shock (1973). Detective drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 4.45 FILM: Born To Be Wild (1995). Adventure, starring Wil Horneff. (T) 6.35 FILM: Blind Date (1987). A yuppie businessman takes a prime date to an all-important business dinner - but she throws the evening into chaos by getting hopelessly drunk. Romantic comedy, with Bruce Willis and Kim Basinger. (T) 8.10 five news and sport. (T) 8.30 NCIS. Tony goes undercover to help a prisoner escape as part of his plan to recover millions of dollars' worth of stolen Iraqi art. However, the detainee is not all he seems. (R) (T) 9.25 CSI: NY. Mac and Stella look into the death of an estate agent, while Danny and Hawkes investigate a murder linked to the new sport of shopping trolley racing. Gary Sinise stars. (T) 10.25 Law & Order. (T) 11.25 Grey's Anatomy. (R) (T) 12.25 Grey's Anatomy. (R) (T) 1.25 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITY: Horrid Henry. (T) 9.40 Grizzly Tales for Guesome Kids. (R) (T) 9.50 Tricky Trickies. (R) (T) 9.55 Art Attack. (T) 10.20 The Amazing Adrenalini Brothers. (T) 10.30 Jungle Run. (R) (T) 11.00 King Arthur's Disasters. (R) (T) 11.30 Drake & Josh. (R) (T) 12.00 Saturday Cooks! (T) 1.30 It's News and Weather. (T) 1.35 London Today; Weather. (T) 1.40 American Idol. (T) 2.40 The Planet's Funniest Animals. (T) 3.00 FILM: Smokey and the Bandit II (1980). Road comedy, starring Burt Reynolds. (T) 4.55 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

5.10 ITV News and Sport; Weather. (T)

5.25 You've Been Framed! Harry Hill narrates a selection of home-video howlers on the theme of holidays, featuring travellers falling victim to 'the curse of the white plastic chair'. (R) (T)

6.25 Vernon Kay's Gameshow Marathon. The host revives The Golden Shot, in which the celebrity contestants try to correctly guide a blindfolded cameraman to fire at a picture target for a place in the quarter-finals. (T)

7.30 Grease Is the Word: Live. Zoe Ball presents the first of the knockout studio rounds. The contestants have now been sorted into eight couples and over the next seven weeks will sing their hearts out in a bid to become the viewers' choice for the roles of Sandy and Danny. However, they'll also have to impress the judges, who - if the auditions are anything to go by - aren't going to pull any punches, so it remains to be seen how the duos will fare as they perform disco classics. The result can be seen at 10pm. (T)

9.00 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Another group of contestants line up for the chance to take the hotseat and answer 15 questions in the hope of winning #1million. Presenter Chris Tarrant invites the hopefuls to take advantage of lifelines Ask the Audience, Phone a Friend and 50-50 if they get stuck. (T)

10.00 Grease Is the Word Results. The two couples with the fewest public votes perform again in a Grease sing-off before the panel of judges - and then for one, the dream of West End stardom comes to an end. (T)

10.30 The Dame Edna Treatment. The self-styled megastar invites Aussie cricketer Shane Warne, former MASH actor Alan Alda and journalist Boris Johnson to her luxurious spa, where she tries to soothe their woes in her inimitable style. Edna takes the stage to sing a duet with Sophie Ellis-Bextor, who also performs her latest single Me and My Imagination. The errant Valmai offers her unique brand of assistance and Sir Les Patterson dispenses words of wisdom. Last in series. (T)

11.40 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 11.45 FILM: Hope Floats (1998). Romantic drama, starring Sandra Bullock. (T)

1.50 Make Your Play. ITV News Headlines. 3.50 Don't Move, Improve. (R) (T) 4.30 Don't Move, Improve. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0700 Brinca Comigo
0900 Ecoman 1000 O
Ultimo Leopardo 1100
Descobrir Portugal
1200 A Minha Sogra é
um Bruxa 1230
Destinos.Pt 1300 News
1415 Top+ 2100 A Voz
do Cidadão 2115 Dança
Comigo 2315 Just
Cause, film

RTP2
0645 Weather 0700
Euronews 0730 Africa 7
Days 0800 News 0900
University 1200 Vida po
Vida 1230 Câmara Clara
1330 Bombordo 1400
Parlament 1500 Sport
1900 Couto & Coutadas
1930 Geração Cientista
2000 Hi Hi Puffy Ami
Yumi 2030 Kulito 2100
Vidas 2150 Loto Draw
2200 News

SIC
0700 Children TV 0900
Disney Kids 1100 Uma
Aventura 1200 Our
World 1300 News 1400
Extase 1500 Ugly
Betsey 1700 Ghost
Whisperer 1800 Film
TBA 2000 News 2130
Desorevebudis 2215
Página da Vida 0000
Film TBA

TVI
0700 Children TV 1000
O Banho Dos Quatro
1130 DeLuxe 1300 News
1400 Heroes 1600 Film
TBA 1800 Film TBA 2000
News 0045 Film TBA
0430 As Feiticeiras

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 The Real Hustle 7.30 Doctor
Who Confidential 8.15 Top Gear
9.15 Little Britain 9.45 Film:
Enigma 15 (2001) 11.40 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of
Crisps 12.10 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 12.40
Ideal 1.10 Rush Hour 1.40 The
Real Hustle 2.10 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 3.10 Ideal 3.40
Rush Hour 4.10 Close

BBC4
7.00 Europe: A Natural History
7.50 The Lost World 9.05
Edwardian Supersize Me 10.05
The Edwardian Larder 11.05
Shopping for England 12.05 10
Best Elgar 1.05 Originals: Robyn
Hitchcock 2.05 Europe: A Natural
History 2.55 Edwardian
Supersize Me 3.55 Close

ITV2
2.35 Holiday Showdown 3.35
Cruises Undercover 4.35 Who
Wants to Be a Millionaire? 5.35
The Planet's Funniest Animals
6.00 Nanny 911 7.00 Smallville
8.00 Filthy Homes from Hell
9.00 Greased Lightning! 10.00 The
Planet's Funniest Animals 10.30
Greased Lightning! Results 11.00
Film: Twins PG (1988) 1.10
Grease Is the Word: Live 2.30
Grease Is the Word Results
2.55 Make Your Play: ITV Play
3.40 Emmetdale 6.00 Close

Sky One
1.00 Bones 2.00 Bones 3.00
Relic Hunter 4.00 The Dog
Whisperer 4.30 The Dog
Whisperer 5.00 Malcolm in the
Middle 5.30 Malcolm in the Middle
6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30

Malcolm in the Middle 7.00
Futurama 7.30 Futurama 8.00
Cold Case 9.00 Bones 10.00 24
11.00 Nip/Tuck 12.05 Cold Case
1.00 I'm Still Alive 1.50 Naked in
Blackpool 2.40 Red Light Girls
3.30 Star Trek: The Next
Generation 4.20 Star Trek: The
Next Generation 5.10 Zoids 5.35
Zoids

UKTV Gold
1.10 My Family 1.45 My Family
2.25 Keeping Up Appearances
3.10 Keeping Up Appearances
3.50 Keeping Up Appearances
4.30 My Family 5.10 My Family
5.50 My Family 6.25 Film: Junior
PG (1994) 8.30 Jim'll Fix It
Strikes Again 9.00 Film:
Terminator 3: Rise of the
Machines 12 (2003) 11.15 Film:
Raw Deal 18 (1986) 1.20 Have
I Got 2001 for You 2.00 Room
101 2.30 The House of Elliott
3.25 The House of Elliott 4.15
The House of Elliott 5.05 The
House of Elliott

TCM
1.30 The Petrified Forest PG
(1936) 3.00 The Maltese Falcon
PG (1941) 4.50 Please Don't Eat
the Daisies U (1960) 7.00 Mrs
Soffel PG (1984) 9.00 Interview
with the Vampire 18 (1994) 11.15
Classic Shorts 2006 11.35
Classic Shorts 2006 11.55 The
Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 2.40
Classic Shorts 2006 3.05 High
Sierra PG (1941) 4.45
Teleshopping

The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am,
except: 4.00 Film:
Halloweentown U (1998) Spooky
adventure. Debbie Reynolds
stars.

Sky Movies Drama

6.30 Shergar PG (1999)
8.10 Elvis: The Early Years
9.50 Her Own Rules PG
(1998) 11.30 The Sign of
Four PG (2001) With Matt
Frewer. 1.30 Shergar PG
(1999) With Ian Holm. 3.10
Elvis: The Early Years 4.40
The Sign of Four PG (2001)
With Matt Frewer. 6.30 Her
Own Rules PG (1998) With
Melissa Gilbert. 8.00 Evita
PG (1996) With Madonna.
10.10 Shall We Dance? 12
(2004) With Richard Gere.
12.20 Hustle and Flow 15
(2005) With Terrence
Howard. 2.20 Moonlight and
Valentino 15 (1994) With
Elizabeth Perkins. 4.20
Shergar PG (1999)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 The Pirates of
Penzance U (1982) 7.55
Teen Wolf PG (1985) 9.35
Bean PG (1997) 11.10
Without a Paddle 12 (2004)
With Seth Green. 12.55
Teen Wolf PG (1985) With
Michael J Fox. 2.45 Man of
the House 12 (2005) With
Tommy Lee Jones. 4.35
She's Having a Baby 15
(1988) With Kevin Bacon.
6.25 Bean PG (1997) With
Rowan Atkinson. 8.00 The
Wedding Date 12 (2005)
With Debra Messing. 10.00
Man of the House 12 (2005)
With Tommy Lee Jones.

11.45 Whiskey Down 15
(1995) With Sean Patrick
Flanery. 1.20 Without a
Paddle 12 (2004) With Seth
Green. 3.05 Bad Manners
15 (1997) 4.40 The Pirates
of Penzance U (1982)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 Pacific Heights 15
(1990) 7.45 Path of
Destruction PG (2005) 9.30
The Poseidon Adventure
11.05 Sahara 12 (2005)
With Matthew
McConaughey. 1.20 King
Kong 12 (2005) With Naomi
Watts. 4.25 Pacific
Heights 15 (1990) With
Michael Keaton. 6.25 Path
of Destruction PG (2005)
With Danica McKellar. 8.00
King Kong 12 (2005) With
Naomi Watts. 11.10 Sahara
12 (2005) With Matthew
McConaughey. 1.20 Man on
Fire 18 (2004) With Denzel
Washington. 3.45 The
Poseidon Adventure 5.20
Above Suspicion 15 (2000)

(R) - repeat programme;
(T) - programme with teletext
subtitles;
(S) - programme broadcast
in stereo;
(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30
Premier League Preview 7.00
Soccer AM's All Sports Show
8.00 Champions League Weekly
8.30 Premier League Preview
9.00 Soccer AM 12.00 Live
Football Special. Everton v
Manchester United (Kick-off
12.45pm). 3.00 Soccer
Saturday 5.30 Live Super
League. Wakefield Trinity
Wildcats v Hull FC (Kick-off
6.00pm). 8.00 Champions
League Weekly 8.25 Football
First 10.15 Football First 11.45
Football First 1.15 Football First
2.45 Football First 4.15 Football
First 5.45 Sky Sports Classics

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00
America's Cup Sailing 8.00 Max
Power 9.00 World Cup Cricket
10.30 Live Rugby Union.
Bumbies v Crusaders (Kick-
off 10.40am). 12.30 Live
America's Cup Sailing. The
Louis Vuitton Cup. 2.00 Live
World Cup Cricket. Coverage
of the World Cup final. 11.00 A1
Grand Prix. 1.00 Super League
2.30 Speedway 5.30 On the
Edge

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Bass Fishing 7.00 Friday
Fight Night 9.00 Racing News
10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00
Rally World 12.30 Sky Sports
Classics 12.45 Live Football
Special. Chelsea v Bolton
Wanderers (Kick-off 12.45pm).
2.45 Live Rugby Union.

Worcester Warriors v Saracens
(Kick-off 3.05pm). 5.30 WWE:
Smackdown 7.30 Golf Night
9.00 Live Spanish Football.
Valencia v Recreativo Huelva
(Kick-off 9.00pm). 11.00
Extreme Championship
Wrestling 12.00 WWE: Late
Night - Smackdown 2.00 WWE:
Late Night - Bottom Line 3.00
America's Cup Sailing 4.00 A1
Grand Prix

British Eurosport

7.30 Snooker 8.00 UEFA Cup
Football 9.00 UEFA Cup Football
10.00 Live Snooker. The second
round of the World
Championship. 1.00 Artistic
Gymnastics 2.30 Live Snooker.
The World Championship
continues. 5.30 World
Superbikes 6.20 Eurosport Buzz
6.50 Live Snooker. Further
coverage of the World
Superbikes. 10.00 World
Motocross 11.50 Motocross
12.50 Motocross 1.20 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Super League 7.30 Football
League 9.00 NBA Basketball
11.00 World Cup Cricket 12.30
Live European Tour Golf. The
Open de Espana. 4.30 Live A1
Grand Prix. The British Grand
Prix qualifying session. 5.30 Max
Power 6.30 Rally World 7.00 Live
Speedway. The Italian Grand Prix.
10.00 America's Cup Sailing 11.00
Rugby Union 12.30 World Sport
1.00 Spanish Football 2.30 Rugby
Union 4.00 World Sport 4.30
Spanish Football

PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

FROM ONLY €599⁽¹⁾

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 7.35 Match of the Day. (R) (T) 9.00 Sunday AM; (T) BBC News. (T) 10.00 Heaven & Earth with Gloria Hunniford. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 Keeping Up Appearances. (R) (T) 1.30 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 2.00 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.45 Cash in the Attic. (R) 3.15 EastEnders. (T)

5.10 Points of View. With Terry Wogan. (T) 5.25 Songs of Praise. Jonathan Edwards visits Chelmsford to discover which aspects of their county town the local people would like to preserve. Heather Small and Cantate perform in Chelmsford Cathedral. (T)

6.00 Castaway. Danny Wallace introduces a new face to the islanders. (T)

6.35 Antiques Roadshow. Updates on objects valued on the show. Last in series. (T)

7.35 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 8.00 Victoria's Empire. New series. Victoria Wood travels from India to Zambia in an epic journey uncovering the legacy of British rule abroad under Queen Victoria. She begins her tour in Kolkata, taking a taxi through the city to see the remnants of life under the Raj, before visiting Darjeeling and Hong Kong. The first leg of the trip ends in Borneo, where Victoria comes face to face with the descendant of a chief head-hunter. (T)

9.00 Superstorm. The team face a crisis of conscience as the hurricane carves a path of destruction toward New York. The decision is made to try to nudge it off course in the hope of avoiding a direct hit on the city. However, as the superstorm shifts direction, it forges a route to Stormshield's Long Island base - leaving them no time to make an escape. Last in series, starring Tom Sizemore and Nicola Stephenson. (T)

10.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

10.15 BBC One Sessions: Yusuf Islam. The artist formerly known as Cat Stevens performs in a Moroccan cafe-style set at the Porchester Hall, London. He sings classic tracks such as Father and Son, Peace Train, Wild World and Where Do the Children Play? alongside material from his album An Other Cup. (T)

11.05 3lbs. Hansons' former mentor (Frances de la Tour) encourages him to push the boundaries of medical science, and a married woman's condition threatens to expose her love affair. (T)

11.45 FILM: Simply Irresistible (1999). Romantic comedy, starring Sarah Michelle Gellar; (T) Weatherview.

1.20 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 3.10 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.55 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balamory. (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batfink. (R) (T) 7.10 Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.30 Smile. (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 FILM: The Black Rose (1950). Adventure, with Tyrone Power. (T) 1.30 Rugby Union. (T) 1.55 Live Gymnastics. The European Individual Championships. (T) 3.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Coverage of two second-round matches. (T) 5.30 Big Cat Diary Family Histories. (R) (T) 6.00 Snow Geese: The Desert Storm. (R) (T) 6.10 Natural World. (R) (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Ray Stubbs, Steve Davis and John Parrott present live coverage of this evening's second-round matches at the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield. (T) 10.00 The Science of Superstorms. A look at the future of weather modification. Densely populated urban centres in East Asia are under threat from storms brought about by climate change, and scientists predict New York will almost certainly be hit by a hurricane in the near future. Research into ways of preventing such calamitous events is becoming more and more important, but the question of ethics remains key, as many believe tampering with nature in such a way is inherently wrong. Last in series. (T) 10.30 Match of the Day 2. (T) 11.15 Graham Norton Uncut. (T) 12.00 Roman's Empire. (R) (T) 12.30 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 1.20 Snooker Extra. (T) 3.20 Close.

1.20 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 3.10 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.55 BBC News 24. (T)

1.20 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 3.10 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.55 BBC News 24. (T)

Best of the Rest

RTP1

0700 Brincar Bricar 0900 O Homem dos Leões 0930 Extreme Jobs 1000 Eucaristia Dominical 1100 Criar um Urso Negro Bebê 1200 A Minha Sogra é uma Bruxa 1230 Contra-Infecção 1300 News 1415 Só Visto 1515 Prison Break 1600 1615 Rush Hour 2 1800 Greys Anatomy 2300 Films 2130 Gato Fedorento 2000 Film TBA

RTP2

0645 Meteorology 0700 Euronews 0830 África global 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nô 1100 Da Terra Ao Mar 1130 Consigo 1230 Olhar o Mundo 1300 Discovery Hour 1345 Vidas 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1500 Sport 1900 A Revolta dos Pastéis de Nata 200 Ten Titans 2030 Futurama 2100 Bombar 2130 A Alma e a Gente 2200 News 2230 Diga lá Excelência 2315 Britcom 0000 Onda 0115 Christmas Concert from Bethlehem 0215 Desporto 0615 Euronews

SIC

0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribela 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 Film TBA 1645 Film TBA 1900 CSI Las Vegas 2000 News 2115 The Lost Tomb of Jesus, film 2345 Hora H 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Film TBA 2345 Hora H 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Desperate Measures 0330 O Bairro da Fonte

TVI

0645 Children's TV 0900 Disney Kids 1100 Uma Aventura Perigosa 1200 BBC Wild Life 1300 News 1345 Film TBA 1530 Film TBA 1830 Film TBA 1830 News 2115 Bela e o Monstro 0130 Film TBA

BBC3

7.00 Castaway Exposed 7.30 Dog Borstal Unleashed 8.00 Doctor Who 8.45 Doctor Who Confidential 9.00 F*** Off, I'm Ginger 10.00 The Panic Room 10.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 Rush Hour 12.30 F*** Off, I'm Ginger 1.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.25 The Panic Room 3.25 Dog Borstal Unleashed 3.55 Close

BBC4

7.00 Carmen Miranda: Beneath the Tutti Frutti Hat 8.00 The Last Word of Mitchell and Kenyon 9.00 The Worst Journey in the World 10.00 Film: Scott of the Antarctic U (1948) 11.45 Frank Hurley: The Man Who Made History 12.45 Edwardians in Colour: The Wonderful World of Albert Kahn 1.45 Never Mind the Fall Steps 2.15 The Worst Journey in the World 3.15 Frank Hurley: The Man Who Made History 4.15 Close

ITV2

2.30 Coronation Street 4.55 Vernon Kay's Gameshow Marathon 6.00 American Idol 7.00 American Idol Gives Back 9.00 Supernatural 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Film: Daylight 12 (1996) 12.40 Deadline 1.40 Deadline 2.40 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 3.00 Relic Hunter 4.00 The Simpsons 4.30 The

Simpsons 5.00 The Simpsons 5.30 The Simpsons 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Simpsons 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Dream Team 9.00 24 10.00 Lost 11.00 Rescue Me 12.00 The Dresden Files 1.00 Battlestar Galactica 1.50 Battlestar Galactica 2.40 Star Trek: The Next Generation 3.30 Star Trek: The Next Generation 4.20 Very Worst 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold

1.00 Film: Junior PG (1994) 3.05 The Thin Blue Line 3.45 dinnerladies 4.25 Open All Hours 5.05 Jim'll Fix it Strikes Again 5.40 TV Now and Then 6.20 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 7.00 The Thin Blue Line 7.40 dinnerladies 8.20 Open All Hours 9.00 Dalziel and Pascoe 11.00 Only Fools and Horses 12.30 Dalziel and Pascoe 2.20 Room 101 2.50 Have I Got 2001 for You 3.25 The House of Eliott 4.30 The House of Eliott 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

1.30 The Belle of New York U (1952) 3.00 Marlowe PG (1969) 4.50 Doctor Zhivago PG (1965) 8.25 Off Set 9.00 Gods and Monsters 15 (1998) 11.00 Classic Shorts 2006 11.15 Classic Shorts 2006 11.25 The Outfit 15 (1973) 12.00 Classic Shorts 2006 1.35 Dark of the Sun 12 (1968) 3.30 Terror on a Train PG (1953) 4.45 Teleshopping

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: The Proud Family Movie U (2005) Animated fun, with the voice of Kyla Pratt.

Pick of the Day

Everybody Hates Chris (five, 6.20pm)

Watching him strut his stuff on stage in his super-slick suits, it's hard to imagine Chris Rock was once a geeky schoolboy with a remarkable knack for getting into trouble. But in the first series of the semi-autobiographical comedy, viewers were introduced to the teenage version of the veteran stand-up, and liked what they saw. The second season of the hit US show begins this week. Chris and his dysfunctional but loving family continue to struggle to pay the bills, get through the day and not be robbed more than once a week. Set in the Bedford-Stuyvesant area of Brooklyn, New York, in the 1980s, it offers a cringing look at an era of peculiar fashions and baffling music. The first part of the opening double bill finds Chris working up the courage to ask a girl on a date. Yvette is a new kid on the block and Drew confidently assures Chris that she will go out with anybody. "That's my kind of girl," our hero says. Everybody queues up to give the lad advice - not to mention cologne - and he is thrilled when Yvette agrees to go to the cinema with him. However, when Chris is stood up he struggles to make sense of Yvette's rejection. Will tickets to a show in the park make any difference? Also in this episode, crime is on the increase in the community - as Chris puts it, "even the muggers were getting mugged" - and irrepressible mum Rochelle is provoked into starting a Block Watch scheme when Julius's truck is stolen. But she soon butts heads with new neighbour Louise, guest star Whoopi Goldberg, who has her eye on the title of 'Block Watch Captain'.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.55 Five Oceans Ultimate Solo Challenge. 8.20 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (T) 8.50 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 11.50 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutcam Diaries. (T) 12.20 T4: Musicoool. (T) 1.25 T4: TBA: Amy Winehouse. (T) 1.55 T4: Pussycat Dolls Present: The Search for the Next Doll. (T) 2.55 T4: The OC. (T) 3.55 T4: Ugly Betty. (R) (T) 4.55 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.40 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.40 Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (T) 7.40 Channel 4 News. (T) 8.00 Wife Swap. A mother who caters to her children's every whim and gives them free rein to make their own rules swaps places with a woman who believes youngsters need routine and discipline. (T) 9.00 Fat Man's Warning. Comedian Steve Daly highlights the dangers of obesity. (T) 10.00 FILM: Shaft (2000). Samuel L Jackson plays a streetwise cop in this slick update of the classic blaxploitation thriller, which sees the detective chasing a racist criminal. With Christian Bale. (T) 11.50 4Music: TBA: Amy Winehouse. 12.40 4Music: The JD Set Presents: Birthday. (R) (T) 1.30 Six Shooter. (R) (T) 2.00 Erotomania. (R) (T) 3.00 My Other Wheelchair Is a Porsche. (R) (T) 3.10 Can't Stop Eating. (R) (T) 4.10 Fat Man's Warning. (R) (T) 5.10 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 6.45 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.50 Franklin. (R) (T) 7.15 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 7.55 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.15 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.30 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 Property Developing Abroad. (R) (T) 11.00 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.00 Holiday House Guest. (R) (T) 1.00 FILM: Frenchie (1950). Western, starring Shelley Winters. (T) 2.30 FILM: Zeppelin (1971). World War One adventure. Michael York stars. (T) 4.30 five news and sport. 4.50 FILM: Dr Dolittle 2 (2001). Comedy sequel, starring Eddie Murphy. (T) 6.20 Everybody Hates Chris. (T) 6.45 Everybody Hates Chris. (T) 7.10 Joey. New series. Part one of two. Joey worries about his career. (T) 7.35 Joey. Part two of two. Joey learns he failed his audition. (T) 8.00 Grey's Anatomy. Meredith keeps a secret about her father. (T) 9.00 Grey's Anatomy. Burke feels the pressure when he treats his idol. (T) 10.00 FILM: Thelma & Louise (1991). Two women head off for a weekend of freedom on the open highway - until an encounter with a would-be rapist turns them into fugitives. Stirring road movie, starring Geena Davis. (T) 12.30 Great BUPA Run: Ireland. 1.05 Major League Baseball. St Louis Cardinals v Chicago Cubs. 4.30 Major League Soccer.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 CITV: Mr Bean: The Animated Series. (R) (T) 9.35 Feodor. (R) (T) 9.45 Curious George. (T) 9.55 Pocoyo. (T) 10.05 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 10.20 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 10.30 The Championship. (T) 11.30 The Sunday Edition. (T) 12.30 London Today; Weather. (T) 12.35 American Idol Gives Back. (T) 2.35 British Superbike Championship. Live coverage of the third round of the season at Silverstone. (T) 4.05 Grease Is the Word: Live. (R) (T)

5.35 Grease Is the Word Results. The first couple are voted off. (R) (T)

6.05 The Way We Were. New series. The railway workers orphanage of the 1930s. (T)

6.30 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.45 ITV News and Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Hari asks Louise to corroborate the false claim about Tom's death, while Bob splashes out on the christening. Laurel goes all out to make a good impression on her parents. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Michelle is puzzled by Carla's hints that her brothers aren't as snow white as she believes, so she tackles Liam - and by the time he's finished telling her what really happened on the night Dean died, she doesn't know what to do with herself. Meanwhile, Sally accuses Rosie of being more interested in Darryl than her revision, Chesney proudly shows off his costume for the school play and invalid Vera makes the most of being waited on hand and foot by Molly. (T)

8.00 The Royal. An expectant mother attends for treatment, but is harassed by her ex-husband. Stella is relieved to find she has not contracted an infection from her attacker, but suffers accusations of lying to save her reputation. Meanwhile, Sister Brigid makes a misguided suggestion, and a surprise visitor from overseas forces Goodwin to reconsider his future plans. The series continues later in the year. (T)

9.00 Kingdom. A beautiful woman arrives at the Kingdom office asking for help to recover her stolen baby, but it soon transpires the accused is her former employer and the child's father. (T)

10.10 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)

10.15 This is David Gest. More fly-on-the-wall fun as David throws a star-studded Hollywood party, breaks into Michael Jackson's old house and worries about being ugly. (T)

11.00 The South Bank Show. Melvyn Bragg meets up with British film director Shane Meadows on the set of his next feature This Is England, to talk about his childhood as a skinhead and his filming processes. (T)

12.05 The Moral of the Story. (T) 12.30 Faith and Music. (R) (T) 1.20 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

Best of the Rest

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 A Father's Son PG (1999) 7.50 Elvis: The Early Years 9.35 Between Love and Honor PG (1995) 11.25 William Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice PG (2004) With Al Pacino. 1.40 A Father's Son PG (1999) With John Schneider. 3.30 Elvis: The Early Years 5.15 Drama Close Up 5.45 William Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice PG (2004) With Al Pacino. 8.00 Crash 15 (2004) With Brendan Fraser. 10.00 Kinsey 15 (2004) With Liam Neeson. 12.10 The Aviator PG (2005) 12.35 Painkiller Jane 12 (2005) With Leonardo DiCaprio. 3.05 Forgotten Sins 15 (1996) 4.50 Between Love and Honor PG (1995)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.35 Christmas with the Kranks PG (2004) 8.15 A Young Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court PG (1994) 9.55 Bad News Bears 12 (2005) 11.50 The Honeymonsters PG (2005) With Cedric the Entertainer. 1.25 Woo 15 (1998) With Jada Pinkett Smith. 3.00 The Wedding Singer PG (1998) With Adam Sandler. 4.45 A Young Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court PG (1994) W i t h

Philippe Ross. 6.25 The Honeymonsters PG (2005) With Cedric the Entertainer. 8.00 The Wedding Singer PG (1998) With Adam Sandler. 9.40 Bad News Bears 12 (2005) With Billy Bob Thornton. 11.40 Woo 15 (1998) With Jada Pinkett Smith. 1.10 Twin Town 18 (1997) With Rhys Ifans. 2.55 Crazy People 15 (1990) With Dudley Moore. 4.30 Christmas with the Kranks PG (2004)

Sky Movies Action

7.05 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) 9.15 The Poseidon Adventure 10.50 Force of Impact PG (2005) 12.35 Painkiller Jane 12 (2005) With Emmanuelle Vaugier. 2.10 The Saint 12 (1997) With Val Kilmer. 4.15 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) With Arnold Schwarzenegger. 6.25 Force of Impact PG (2005) With Antonio Sabato Jr. 8.00 Dead Calm 15 (1988) With Nicole Kidman. 10.00 The Saint 12 (1997) With Val Kilmer. 12.05 Naked and Sexual 18 (2005) With Shyla LaBeau. 1.40 The Poseidon Adventure 10.50 Bulletproof 18 (1996) 4.40 Bet Your Life 15 (2004)

(R) - repeat programme;
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;
(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 7.00 Football First 8.30 Football First 10.00 Jimmy Hill's Sunday Supplement 11.00 Goals on Sunday 1.00 Live Football League. Crystal Palace v Derby County (Kick-off 1.30pm). 3.30 Live Football Special. Arsenal v Fulham (Kick-off 4.00pm). 6.30 Super Sunday: The Last Word 7.00 Spanish Football 8.00 Live Spanish Football. Athletic Bilbao v Real Madrid (Kick-off 8.00pm). 11.00 Football Review 11.00 Football Special 12.30 Super Sunday: The Last Word 1.00 Live WWE Wrestling. Coverage of Backlash from the Philips Arena in Atlanta. 4.00 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 America's Cup Sailing 7.00 A1 Grand Prix 9.00 Super League 10.30 Live Cricket. Somerset Sabres v Sussex Sharks. 6.30 Sky Sports Classics 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 America's Cup Sailing 11.00 NFL Draft 1.00 Golf Night 3.30 NFL Draft 5.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Rugby Union 7.30 Spanish Football 9.00 WWE: Afterburn 10.00 WWE: Heat 11.00 World Sport 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Live America's Cup Sailing. The latest from the Louis Vuitton

Cup. 1.30 Live A1 Grand Prix. The British Grand Prix at Brands Hatch. 5.00 Live Motor Racing. The Kansas Lottery Indy 300. 7.30 British Superbikes 11.00 Cricket 12.00 US Superbikes 2.00 Motor Racing 4.30 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 UEFA Cup Football 8.30 Snooker 9.00 Women's Football 9.40 World Superbikes 10.30 Live World Superbikes. Coverage of the first race from Assen. 12.00 Live Women's Football. Arsenal v Umea (Kick-off 12.00pm). 2.00 Live World Superbikes. Coverage of the second race from Assen. Holland. 3.30 Live Snooker. Coverage of the second round of the World Championship. 5.30 Artistic Gymnastics 6.30 Motorsports Weekend 7.00 Live Snooker. The second round of the World Championship. 10.00 World Superbikes 12.00 Motorsports Weekend 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Golf Night 7.30 Speedway 10.30 US Superbikes 12.30 Live European Tour Golf. The Open de Espana. 4.30 World Sport 5.00 WWE: Experience 6.00 Live NBA Basketball. Miami Heat v Chicago Bulls (Tip-off 6.00pm). 8.30 A1 Grand Prix 10.30 Rally World 11.00 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 12.00 WWE: Heat 1.00 Spanish Football 3.00 World Sport 3.30 Cricket 4.30 America's Cup Sailing 5.30 Close

There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you ⁽²⁾. **CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE**

We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away. All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel. **Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as €599 ⁽¹⁾**

⁽¹⁾ Screen not included. IVA not included

⁽²⁾ Installation costs €40 per hour and is not available in every area.

Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.
www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt



**PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU**

by WorldTelcom

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Found. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 Extreme Animals. (T) 5.00 Beat the Boss. (T) 5.30 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Allan grows suspicious of Harold. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 6.55 Party Election Broadcast. By the Conservative Party. (R) (T)

7.00 Victoria's Empire. Victoria Wood travels from India to Zambia in an epic journey uncovering the legacy of British rule abroad under Queen Victoria. She begins her tour in Kolkata, taking a taxi through the city to see the remnants of life under the Raj, before visiting Darjeeling and Hong Kong. The first leg of the trip ends in Borneo, where Victoria comes face to face with the descendant of a chief headhunter. (R) (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Bradley makes a decision about his relationship with Preeti after some underhand interference from Max, while Ian tries to supper Peggy's plans for an extended licence. (T)

8.30 Panorama. Adam Parsons investigates the murder of cricket coach Bob Woolmer and asks whether his death was connected to claims that Mafia match-fixers make vast amounts of money from the game. (T)

9.00 New Tricks. The team reopen the investigation into the undetermined death of an elderly woman, whose decision to leave her estate to her cats sparked a family feud. When the deceased's pets die, her money and property reverts to the relatives, leaving the detectives with no choice but to get to the bottom of her mysterious demise. Drama, guest starring comedian Eric Sykes, former EastEnders star Lindsey Coulson and Goodnight Sweetheart's Victor McGuire. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Not Going Out. Sitcom about mismatched flatmates, starring Lee Mack and Megan Dodds. Lee dates an author in an attempt to discover his serious side and Kate tries to lighten up at dawn school. (R) (T)

11.05 Inside Sport. New series. Weekly sports show, presented by Gabby Logan, featuring an interview with England and Chelsea captain John Terry. (T)

11.45 FILM: DOA (1988). Nail-biting thriller, starring Dennis Quaid. (T) Springfield Weatherview. 1.25 Sign Zone. Ms Dynamite. In Search of Nanny Maroon. (R) (T) 2.25 Sign Zone: Sleep Clinic. (R) (T) 2.55 Sign Zone: It's Not Easy Being Green. (R) (T) 3.25 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.10 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers. (R) (T) Fimble Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision; (R) (T) 7.00 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks. (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Brum. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 Postman Pat. (T) 10.15 The Roly Mo Show. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Pathways of Belief. (T) 10.50 Pathways of Belief. (T) 11.10 Social Inclusion Dramas. (T) 11.30 Social Inclusion Dramas. (T) 11.50 Primary Internet Chat Guide. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Schools: Watch. (T) 1.15 Something Special. (T) 1.30 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage from the Crucible Theatre. (T) 1.55 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Ray Stubbs presents further live coverage from the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield, where the remaining second-round matches are to be played. (T) 9.00 Million Dollar Pigeon. The world of international pigeon racing. (T) 10.00 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul. Harry Enfield and Paul Whitehouse showcase new characters including Kenny Leyton the hopeless boxer, man in the kitchen Jasper Hazelnut and Seventies throwback the Barbican man. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 12.10 Snooker Extra. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Fifth Gear (five, 8pm)

In a cloud of exhaust fumes and a screeching of tyres this new series looking at vehicles of all shapes and sizes roars back onto the screen. Fifth Gear returns to five for its eleventh series with co-hosts Vicki Butler-Henderson and Tom Ford back at the wheel. Highlights of this series include world superbike leader James Toseland riding his motorcycle against the new Honda Civic Type R, Vicki in a Hollywood stunt worthy of a James Bond movie, and an A1 grand prix car racing around London's famous landmarks. There will also be a new strand, Driven to Destruction, which will test the durability of cars in a unique way. Plus, regular faces Tiff Needell and Jason Plato will put their racing skills to the test against celebrity guests, as well as delivering their own authoritative reviews of motoring classics such as the Rolls Royce Phantom and the Ferrari 612 Scaglietti. In this first programme, Tom discovers what it's like to be a photographer hot on the trail of stars in an unassuming black Kia Cee'd - the perfect car for 'spies, getaway drivers and paparazzi'. After a briefing from Big Pictures boss Darryn Lyons he's off, and soon has Madonna firmly in his sights. But will he come up with the money shot? There's also a big car crash investigation. Two identical vehicles meet in a head-on collision, one in perfect condition and one which has been badly repaired. The results are shocking and demonstrate the importance of carrying out a vehicle history check before anybody even thinks of buying second-hand.

C4

5.55 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.55 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.50 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.15 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.10 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 12.45 Water Stories. (R) (T) 12.55 Life Begins Again. (T) 1.55 FILM: Ministry of Fear (1945). Spy drama, starring Ray Milland. (T) (bw) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Watch This Space. New series examining sites being used for Channel 4's Big Art Project. (T) 8.00 Dispatches: The Indian Miracle? The realities behind India's economic boom. (T) 9.00 Cutting Edge: Blind Young Things. Life at the Royal National College for the Blind. (T) 10.00 ER. Abby treats a couple with injuries resulting from an unusual ceremony, and Neela senses something is amiss as she prepares for another kidney transplant. (T) 11.05 The Sopranos. (T) 12.15 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 12.50 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 1.20 Six Feet Under. (R) (T) 2.20 Transmission. (R) 3.20 Dispatches: The Indian Miracle? (R) 4.10 Unreported World. (R) (T) 4.35 3 Minute Wonder: I Am Amazon. (R) (T) 4.40 Empires of the Stone. (R) (T) 5.40 The Mummy Road Show. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: Kojak: The Belarus File (1985). Crime drama, starring Telly Savalas. 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Mystery Woman: Game Time (2005). Premiere. Murder mystery, starring Kellie Martin. 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Rich Boys' Toys. Part two of two. Owning a jet fighter; (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Fifth Gear. New series of the motoring magazine show; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 Short Angry Men: Hidden Lives. People whose height has affected their lives. (T) 10.00 Prison Break. Michael, Lincoln, Kellerman and Sara head for Chicago in a bid to uncover the conspiracy, while C-Note attempts to calm down a robber when a hold-up gets out of hand. (T) 11.00 FILM: Get Shorty (1995). Comedy, starring John Travolta. (T) 12.55 NASCAR. 1.45 US Tour Golf. 2.35 NHL Ice Hockey. 5.10 French Football - Le Championnat.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 3.00 Half Ton Hospital with Jeremy Kyle. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. A frantic couple bring their daughter to the Royal for whooping cough treatment, and Cheriton is shocked to hear the girl hasn't been vaccinated. Honor Blackman guests stars. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.25 Party Election Broadcast. By the Conservative Party. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T) 7.00 Emmerdale. Laurel is pleased when the lunch with her parents goes well, but she soon receives devastating news. Bob tries to arrange a loan, while Hari gets on the wrong side of Rosemary. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Michelle is keen to tell Ryan the truth about Dean's death but Carla persuades her not to. Deciding her only other option is to leave Weatherfield, the barmaid informs Steve of her plans - prompting him to make a last-ditch show of affection. Things are looking bleak at the Barlows', as Ken and Deirdre continue to blame each other for Tracy's predicament, while at the Duckworths', Molly hits upon a novel way of keeping an eye on Vera. (T)

8.00 Road to Ruin: Tonight. (T) 8.30 Coronation Street. Michelle is stunned that Steve has made a move on her, while he is embarrassed by his actions, leading to a tense evening at work. Before long, however, the pair decide to clear the air - and Steve can't believe his ears when he learns the truth about Dean's death. Violet and Sean hit the town, Vera makes the most of Molly's "Jack-tracking" device and Ken confides in Emily, telling her how he feels he has let his family down. (T)

9.00 Taggart. An activist is found murdered in her tenement flat, and the team's suspicions fall upon a local property developer whose plans to demolish the building were met with strong criticism by the campaigner. Meanwhile, DI Ross annoys his superiors by focusing his attention on a hit-and-run case. One-off edition of the Glasgow-set detective drama, starring Blythe Duff. (T)

10.30ITV News; Weather. (T) 11.00FILM: Total Recall (1990). Sci-fi adventure, starring Arnold Schwarzenegger. (T)

1.00 Champions League Weekly. (T) 1.30 Gitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 ITV at Reading 2005. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen. (T)

LOCAL

RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal
1000 Praça da Alegria 1300
News 1410 Los Ricos
Tambien Lloran 1505
Portugal no Coração 1715
Lingo 1800 Portugal em
Directo 1915 O Preço
Certo 1955 Direito de
Antena 2000 News 2100
Notas Soltas 2130 Um
Contra Todos 0115 Foyle's
War: The German Woman,
film

RTP2

0730 Zig Zag, cartoons
1330 The OC 1545 Fire
Within 1645 A Minha
Família e Outros Animais
1800 Pica 1830 A Fé dos
Homens 1945 Zig Zag
2015 Pica 2045 Sim Amor
2115 A Alma e a gente
2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200
News 2230 Perto de Casa
2300 Mundos

SIC

0645 Sic Kids 0230
Fliribella 1000 Fátima
1300 News 1415 O Profeta
1515 Contacto 1715
Fliribella 1915 Pé Na Jaca
2000 News 2115 Páginas
da Vida 2315 Jura 0015
Universal Soldiers 2 0300
Bang Bang 0345 Olhar de
Serpente

TVI

0700 Diário da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1300 News
1400 Tu e Eu 1515 Doce
Fugitiva 1630 Quem Quer
Ganha 1745 Morangos com
Açúcar 2000 News 2215
Tempo de Viver 0115 Film
TBA 0230 Film TBA

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 Castaway 7.30
Spendaholics 8.30 Dog Borstal
Unleashed 9.00 Little Britain
9.30 Ideal 10.00 EastEnders
10.30 Rob Brydon's Annually
Retentive 11.00 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 12.00
American Dad! 12.20 American
Dad! 12.45 Rob Brydon's
Annually Retentive 1.15 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of
Crisps 1.45 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 2.15
Ideal 2.45 Dog Borstal
Unleashed 3.15 Spendaholics
4.15 Close

BBC4

7.00 An Awfully Big Adventure
7.50 The Diary of a Nobody
8.00 The World 8.00 Weather
8.30 The Phoenix and the Carpet
9.00 The Double Life of Saki
10.00 Smiley's People 11.00
Time Shift: Spy Stories 12.00
The Double Life of Saki 1.00
Carmen Miranda: Beneath the
Tutti Frutti Hat 2.00 Time Shift:
Spy Stories 3.00 The Double
Life of Saki 4.00 Close

ITV2

1.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show
2.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show
3.00 Ricki Lake 3.50 Sally Jessy
Raphael 4.40 Airline USA 5.10
Airline USA 5.40 Judge Judy
6.55 Grease Is the Word: Live
8.30 Grease Is the Word
Results 9.00 Film: Daylight 12
(1996) 11.10 Coronation Street
11.40 Coronation Street 12.10
Film: The Hand That Rocks the
Cradle 15 (1991) 2.00
Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00

Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Bones 2.00 Cold Case
3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate
SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1
Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The
Simpsons 9.00 Project Runway
10.00 Film: Footloose PG (1984)
12.00 Law & Order 1.00 Naked
in Blackpool 1.50 So You Think
You're Safe? 2.40 Star Trek:
Voyager 3.30 Stargate Atlantis
4.20 Uncut! The Villa 5.10 Star
Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold

1.00 The Inspector Lynley
Mysteries 3.00 Dalziel and
Pascoe 5.00 Dallas 6.00 Dallas
7.00 My Family 7.40 My Family
8.20 My Family 9.00 Only Fools
and Horses 10.30 One Foot in
the Grave 11.10 Men Behaving
Badly 11.50 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 12.30
One Foot in the Grave 1.10
Men Behaving Badly 1.50 Have
I Got 2002 for You 2.20 Room
101 2.50 The House of Eliott
3.40 The House of Eliott 4.35
The House of Eliott 5.35
Neighbours

TCM

1.00 Butterfield 8 PG (1960)
3.00 The Man Who Came to
Dinner U (1941) 5.15 Kissin'
Cousins U (1963) 7.00 Ziegfeld
Follies U (1945) 9.00 Get Carter
18 (1971) 11.10 Sweet Bird of
Youth 15 (1962) 1.20 Rogue
Cop PG (1954) 3.00
Crossroads U (1942) 4.45
Teleshopping

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am

Sky Movies Drama

6.25 Roseanne: An
Unauthorized Biography 12
(1994) 8.05 Desperate
Rescue 12 (1992) 9.50
Wildier Days PG (2003)
11.30 Ice Bound PG (2003)
With Susan Sarandon. 1.05
Roseanne: An
Unauthorized Biography 12
(1994) With Denny Dillon.
2.40 Wildier Days PG (2003)
With Peter Falk. 4.15
Desperate Rescue 12
(1992) With Mariel
Hemingway. 6.15 Ice Bound
PG (2003) With Susan
Sarandon. 8.00 Walk the
Line 12 (2005) With Joaquin
Phoenix. 10.20 Stealing
Beauty 15 (1995) With Liv
Tyler. 12.25 Face Value 15
(2001) With Scott Baio. 2.20
The Alamo 12 (2004) With
Dennis Quaid. 4.45
Desperate Rescue 12
(1992)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.15 Captain Ron PG (1992)
8.00 Dear God PG (1996)
10.00 Two Much PG (1996)
12.10 Guess Who 12 (2005)
With Ashton Kutcher. 2.15
Beauty Show 12 (2005) With
Queen Latifah. 4.05 Two
Much PG (1996) With
Antonio Banderas. 6.05
Bewitched PG (2005) With
Nicole Kidman. 8.00 Guess
Who 12 (2005) With Ashton
Kutcher. 10.00 Beauty
Show 12 (2005) With Queen
Latifah. 11.50 Bewitched

PG (2005) With Nicole
Kidman. 1.35 Who Is Cletis
Tout? 15 (2001) With
Christian Slater. 3.15
Bachelor Party 18 (1984)
5.05 Dear God PG (1996)

Sky Movies Action

6.15 The Monkey King 9.05
Ladder 49 12 (2004) 11.15
Volcano 12 (1997) With
Tommy Lee Jones. 1.15 SS
Doomtrooper (2006) With
Corin Nemec. 3.00 The
Monkey King 6.00 Ladder
49 12 (2004) With Joaquin
Phoenix. 8.00 Volcano 12
(1997) With Tommy Lee
Jones. 10.00 SS
Doomtrooper (2006) With
Corin Nemec. 11.35
Nighthawks 18 (1981) With
Sylvester Stallone. 1.20
Bad Company 15 (1972)
With Jeff Bridges. 3.00 The
Monkey King

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletext

subtitles;

(S)-programme broadcast in

stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Football League Review
7.00 WWE: Bottom Line 8.00
Football Special 9.30 Super
Sunday: The Last Word 10.00
Football League Review
11.00 Spanish Football 1.00
Football Special 2.30 Super
Sunday: The Last Word 3.00
Champions League Weekly
3.30 Football Special 5.00
Super Sunday: The Last Word
5.30 Football League Review
6.30 Soccer AM: The Best
Bits 7.30 Live Monday Night
Football. Reading v
Newcastle United (Kick-off
8.00pm). 10.15 You're on Sky
Sports! 11.45 Soccer AM: The
Best Bits 12.45 Monday Night
Football 2.15 Soccer AM: The
Best Bits 3.15 You're on Sky
Sports! 4.45 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30
On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics
Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge
8.00 Golf Night 10.30 British
Superbikes 2.00 US
Superbikes 4.00 British
Superbikes 7.30 Live
Speedway. Swindon Robins
v Peterborough Panthers.
9.30 On the Edge 10.00 Wild
Spirits 10.30 FEI Equestrian
World 11.00 Speedway 1.00
World Motor Sport 3.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

7.00 A1 Grand Prix 9.00
Cricket 10.00 Pool 11.00
Aerobics Oz Style 11.30
Racing News 12.00 On the

Edge 12.30 Motor Racing
3.00 A1 Grand Prix 5.00
WWE: Raw 7.00 FEI
Equestrian World 7.30 On the
Edge 8.00 NFL Draft 10.00
WWE: Late Night - Bottom
Line 11.00 WWE: Late Night
- Afterburn 12.00 Extreme
Championship Wrestling 1.00
WWE: Heat 2.00 Live WWE:
Late Night - Raw. Wrestling
action from the States. 4.15
Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Snooker 8.00 World
Superbikes 8.30 Motorsports
Weekend 8.45 Women's
Football 9.30 Snooker 10.00
Live Snooker. The second
round of the World
Championship. 1.00 Artistic
Gymnastics 2.30 Live
Snooker. Further coverage
of the World Championship.
5.30 Eurogoals 6.15
Gooooo! 6.30 WATTS 7.00
Live Snooker. The second
round of the World
Championship. 10.00
Tennis: Road to Roland
Garros 10.15 World
Superbikes 11.30 Eurogoals
12.15 Tennis: Road to
Roland Garros 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

12.30 NFL Draft 2.30 Golf
Night 5.00 Pool 6.00 NBA
Basketball 8.00 World Motor
Sport 10.30 Max Power 11.30
On the Edge 12.00 Wild
Spirits 12.30 Pool 1.30 On the
Edge 2.00 Wild Spirits
2.30 Close

Directory
Enquiries in
English and so
much more



from fixed phones, call boxes,
mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

calls from fixed phones
60 cents per enquiry
calls from mobiles
60 cents per minute



It's so easy
to find a
number

National &
International
Business & Private

directory
enquiries
in English

760 50 60 70

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Found. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty; (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News: Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.00 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.30 Extreme Animals. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsworld. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Ned's guilty conscience rouses Allan's suspicions, while Dylan puts his jealousy of Stingray aside when Kerry has a health scare. Lolly runs away from home. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)
6.55 Party Election Broadcast. The Labour Party look ahead to the local elections on Thursday. (R) (T)

7.00 Castaway. Danny Wallace discovers how the newest member of the community is adapting to life on the island, as well as how the other volunteers are coping with the latest arrival. Reality series following a group of volunteers stranded off the coast of New Zealand, who must survive for 12 weeks without electricity or running water. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Dot grows concerned her secret will be discovered when she finds Honey has taken George to the doctor, while May has to lie when her sister turns up unexpectedly. (T)

8.00 Hollyoaks. (T)

9.00 Crimewatch. Nick Ross and Fiona Bruce present an appeal for information on a gang of bank robbers who terrorise their victims before stealing hundreds of thousands of pounds. Plus, the latest on the hunt for a murderer who shot a family man on his own doorstep. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Crimewatch Update. Viewers' responses to the programme shown earlier. (T)

10.45 One Life. People who claim to be the reincarnations of celebrities such as Marilyn Monroe and Elvis Presley, and believe they have come back from the dead for a second chance at life. Richard Maer explores the phenomenon, and asks whether it is a cry for attention or an attempt to give their lives some meaning. Last in series. (T)

11.30 FILM: Dead Poets Society (1989). Drama, starring Robin Williams; (T) Weatherview.

1.40 Sign Zone: See Hear. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 2.40 Sign Zone: Timewatch - The Hidden Children. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: Return to Lullington Castle. (R) (T) 4.00 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.45 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) 6.30 Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision; (R) (T) Newsworld. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Brum. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (T) 9.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 Postman Pat. (T) 10.15 The Roly Mo Show. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: BBC Primary History. (T) 10.50 Landmarks. (T) 11.10 Churchill's Bodyguard. (R) (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Schools: Pod's Mission. (T) 1.15 Pod's Mission. (T) 1.30 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage of the quarter-finals. (T) 5.55 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Hazel Irvine presents further live coverage of the two opening quarter-finals at the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield. With commentary by Clive Everton, Terry Griffiths and Neal Foulds. (T) 9.00 Horizon: The Six Billion Dollar Experiment. An experiment recreating the big bang. (T) 9.50 This World: The Fight for Cuba's Music. The legal battle for publishing rights to Cuban songs. (T) 10.30 Newsworld. (T) 11.20 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 12.10 Snooker Extra. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

EastEnders (BBC1, 7.30pm)

Dot is a woman on the edge - and so she should be. The chain-smoking pensioner refuses to face reality about baby George, and insists she and Jim can cope. However, when she discovers Preeti has stayed the night with Bradley, she can't help preaching to the embarrassed lad about his underhand antics under her roof. Thankfully, her husband and Honey join forces and persuade Dot to have some time off from the baby, but while Honey has him in her care, she thinks he's a bit warm and whisks him round to see May. The young mum is only doing what comes naturally, but her aged friend is far from happy and her erratic behaviour leaves Honey suspicious. Meanwhile, GP May gets a shock when her sister Verity turns up out of the blue, but rather than spilling the beans about the state of her marriage, the medic fies, saying Rob's away on business and she's pregnant. Tanya spots Stacey calling Max, but when she confronts her spouse, he thinks fast and worms out of trouble again. Li is terrified when Mickey finds out about the 'discreet services' she is advertising in the local paper - but amazingly, he thinks it's a brilliant idea.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.25 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.55 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.50 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.20 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.10 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 12.45 Life Begins Again. (T) 1.45 FILM: San Demetrio, London (1943). Wartime drama, starring Walter Fitzgerald. (T) (bw) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.53 3 Minute Wonder: Watch This Space. The Big Art Project site in Burnley. (T) 8.00 How to Look Good Naked. New series. Helping a mother feel confident in her looks. (T) 9.00 Jamestown: America's Birthplace: A Time Team Special. The team excavate the first English settlement in America. (T) 10.00 Animal Addicts. Documentary following a number of pet lovers with an obsessive - and sometimes ill-advised - passion for animals, including a multiple sclerosis sufferer who lives with 70 owls. (T) 11.05 Get Your Act Together with Harvey Goldsmith. (T) 12.10 Poker Nations Cup. 1.10 British F3 International Series. 1.40 KOTV Classics. (T) 2.35 Five Oceans Ultimate Solo Challenge. (R) 3.00 KOTV. (T) 3.30 Gumball 3000. (R) (T) 3.55 Gumball 3000. (R) (T) 4.25 Adrenalin Rush. (R) (T) 4.50 Water Stories. (R) (T) 4.55 Monster Garage. (R) (T) 5.55 Inuk. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fil and the Flowerbots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fil and the Flowerbots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mico Mac. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.00 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.30 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Britain's Worst Builder. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: A Mother's Gift (1995). Period drama, starring Nancy McKen. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Sacrifices of the Heart (2007). Premiere. Drama, starring Melissa Gilbert. 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Big Ideas That Changed the World. The history of nationalism. Last in series; (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Angels & Demons: The True Story. An examination of Dan Brown's second novel; (R) (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. A face from the past haunts Keppeler. (T) 10.00 CSI: Miami. Two people are shot dead on a dance floor, and the detectives soon realise the crime was a gang murder. Meanwhile, Horatio tells Delko about his relationship with Marisol. (R) (T) 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 Arrest and Trial. (R) (T) 12.30 Arrest and Trial. (R) (T) 12.55 NBA Basketball. 4.20 FIM Motocross World Cup. 5.10 Night of Combat: Kickboxing.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 3.00 Half Ton Hospital with Jeremy Kyle. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. Ormerod rushes to help following a boating accident but realises he's been sent to the wrong location, and when he finally arrives at the disaster scene his efforts to save a man's life prove futile. Meanwhile, PC Ventress brings two men found fighting over a girl to the Royal, where one promptly collapses due to a brain haemorrhage. Weatherill faces a testing time when he helps deliver a baby and nurse Meryl reveals she may be pregnant. Medical drama series, starring Robert Daws, Michelle Hardwick and Julian Ovenden. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)
6.25 Party Election Broadcast. By the Labour Party. (T)
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)
6.30 Emmerdale. Bob's horrified to realise a picture of Kelly has been used on Dawn's headstone and is told he will have to pay to have it rectified, placing a further strain on his finances. Laurel learns her mother is in a coma following the car crash, while Scarlett invites Daz to a meal at the Woolpack. (T)

7.30 Live UEFA Champions League. Liverpool v Chelsea (Kick-off 7.45pm). Steve Rider introduces coverage of this evening's crucial semi-final second leg at Anfield, where a place in the Athens final is at stake. Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)

10.00 Traffic Warden - Confessions. A look at those employed in one of Britain's most unpopular professions, examining the attraction of working under such conditions and revealing the immense pressure many are put under to meet their bosses' targets. Plus, a worker who enjoys ticketing stars such as Liz Hurley and Geri Halliwell, and advice on how to avoid the wrath of the overzealous warden. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)
11.00 Real Crime: A Deadly Secret. A woman with Munchausen's syndrome who systematically poisoned her nine-year-old son, baffling doctors at Great Ormond Street Hospital, who were at a loss to understand his symptoms. (T)
12.05 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 Forever. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal
1000 Praça da Alegria
1300 News 1410 Los Ricos
1505 Choeque Terapy, film
1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal em Directo
2135 News 0035 Foyle's War: The White Feather, film

RTP2
0730 Zig Zag, cartoons
1400 Sociedade Civil
1530 Portugal Um Retrato
Ambiental 1600 Entre Nós
1630 Euronews 1700 Mundos Flutuantes 1730 Discovery Hour 1830 A Fé dos Homens
1900 2010 1945 Zig Zag 2045 yes Dear 2115
Discovery Hour 2200 News 2230 Without a Trace 2330 Por Outro Lado

SIC
0645 Sic Kids
0830 Floribela 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 O Profeta 1445 Film TBA
1530 Contacto 1715 Floribela 1900 Sinhá Moça 2000 News 2115 Floribela 2215 Cobras & Jagartos 2215 Jura I 0015 Desperate Housewives

TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 Film TBA 1600 Film TBA 1800 Morangos com Açúcar 2000 News 2115 Morangos com Açúcar 2200 Tempo de Viver 2315 Fala-me de Amor 0230 Film TBA

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Spendaholics Saved My Life 8.00 The Bulls*** Detective 9.00 The Panic Room 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Ideal 11.00 Family Guy 11.20 Family Guy 11.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.45 The Panic Room 1.40 Ideal 2.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.10 The Panic Room 4.10 Close

BBC4
7.00 Casualty 1906 8.00 The World 8.00 Weather 8.30 Marcus Brigstocke's Trophy People 9.00 The Diary of a Nobody 9.30 The League of Gentlemen 10.00 Operation Good Guys 10.30 Cubal African Revolution! 11.30 The Diary of a Nobody 12.00 The Real Mr Potter 1.00 Thoroughly Modern 1.30 Marcus Brigstocke's Trophy People 2.00 Cubal African Revolution! 3.00 The Diary of a Nobody 3.30 Marcus Brigstocke's Trophy People 4.00 Close

ITV2
1.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.00 Ricki Lake 3.50 Sally Jessy Raphael 4.35 Airline USA 5.05 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 American Idol 7.00 American Idol Gives Back 9.00 Film: The Hand That Rocks the Cradle 15 (1991) 11.10 Film: Coyote Ugly 12 (2000) 1.10 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One
1.00 Bones 2.00 Cold Case 3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1 6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Battlestar Galactica 10.00 Battlestar Galactica 11.00 Law & Order 12.00 Las Vegas 10.00 Stargate Atlantis 1.50 Red Light Girls 2.40 Star Trek: Voyager 3.30 Hex 4.20 Uncut! The Villa 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold
1.00 What a Carry On! 1.30 Last of the Summer Wine 2.10 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 2.50 The Good Life 3.30 Only Fools and Horses 5.00 Dallas 6.00 Dallas 7.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 7.40 The Thin Blue Line 8.20 The Vicar of Dibley 9.00 Jonathan Creek 10.10 New Tricks 11.20 The Royle Family 12.00 The Royle Family 12.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.20 Room 101 1.55 Have I Got 2001 for You 2.25 The House of Eliott 3.20 The House of Eliott 4.15 The House of Eliott 5.15 Neighbours

TCM
3.00 Elvis on Tour PG (1972) 4.45 White Heat PG (1949) 7.00 The Running Man PG (1963) 9.00 Sweet Bird of Youth 15 (1962) 11.10 Grand Prix PG (1966) 2.10 Teleshopping 2.30 The Comedians PG (1967)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.30 Mary, Mother of Jesus PG (1999) 8.05 Miracle in the Woods PG (1997) 9.50 Long Road Home PG (1991) 11.35 Driven to Succeed PG (2004) With Cybill Shepherd. 1.10 Mary, Mother of Jesus PG (1999) With Christian Bale. 2.55 Little Man Tate PG (1991) With Jodie Foster. 4.40 Long Road Home PG (1991) With Mark Hamon. 6.25 Driven to Succeed PG (2004) With Cybill Shepherd. 8.00 Little Man Tate PG (1991) With Jodie Foster. 9.45 The Village 12 (2004) With Joaquin Phoenix. 11.40 Cyber Seduction: His Secret Life 12 (2005) With Jeremy Sumpter. 1.20 Moonlight and Valentino 15 (1994) With Elizabeth Perkins. 3.15 Five Desperate Hours PG (1997) 4.55 Mary, Mother of Jesus PG (1999)

Sky Movies Comedy

7.00 A Touch of Larceny U (1959) 8.45 Bean PG (1997) 10.25 Teen Wolf PG (1985) With Michael J Fox. 6.10 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 8.00 The Birdcage 15 (1996) With Robin Williams. 10.00 Keeping Mum 15 (2005) With

Mum 15 (2005) With Rowan Atkinson. 11.50 Bad Manners 15 (1997) With David Strathairn. 1.25 Nine Months 12 (1995) With Hugh Grant. 3.15 Home for the Holidays 15 (1995) 5.05 Bean PG (1997)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 Point Last Seen PG (1998) 7.35 Frozen with Fear 15 (2000) 9.15 Flight of the Phoenix 12 (2004) 11.15 Diplomatic Siege 15 (1999) With Tom Berenger. 1.05 Locusts: The Eighth Plague 15 (2005) With Dan Cortese. 2.40 Flight of the Phoenix 12 (2004) With Dennis Quaid. 4.40 Avenger 12 (2006) With Sam Elliott. 6.20 Diplomatic Siege 15 (1999) With Tom Berenger. 8.00 Locusts: The Eighth Plague 15 (2005) With Dan Cortese. 9.30 Action & Thriller Close Up 10.00 Green Street 18 (2004) With Elijah Wood. 12.00 Forbidden Fantasies 18 (2005) With Brooke Hunter. 1.45 Domino 15 (2005) With Keira Knightley. 3.55 Point Last Seen PG (1998) 5.30 Action & Thriller Close Up

If you would like to advertise on these pages, contact Bella Talhadas
Call 707 500 677 or email bella@the-news.net or send a fax to 282 341 201

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 7.00 WWE: Afterburn 8.00 UEFA Champions League 9.00 Monday Night Football 10.30 Aerobics Oz Style 11.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 12.00 UEFA Champions League 1.00 Live America's Cup Sailing. The Louis Vuitton Cup. 3.30 Wild. Spirits 4.00 Monday Night Football 5.30 UEFA Champions League 6.30 Revista De La Liga 7.30 Live Greyhound Racing. The Blue Riband. 10.00 You're on Sky Sports! 11.00 Revista De La Liga 12.00 How The 2007 Cricket World Cup Was Won 3.00 You're on Sky Sports! 4.00 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge 8.00 Volleyball 9.00 On the Edge 9.30 World Motor Sport 12.00 On the Edge 12.30 FEI Equestrian World 1.00 Speedway 3.00 Soccer AM. The Best Bits 4.00 On the Edge 4.30 FEI Equestrian World 5.00 Sports Unlimited 6.00 How the 2007 Cricket World Cup Was Won 9.00 America's Cup Sailing 10.00 Poker 12.00

America's Cup Sailing 1.00 Sports Unlimited 2.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

8.00 Speedway

10.00 Pool 11.00 FEI Equestrian World 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Volleyball 1.00 Pool 2.00 On the Edge 2.30 FEI Equestrian World 3.00 WWE: Bottom Line 4.00 WWE: Afterburn 5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00 WWE: Experience 8.00 WWE: Heat 9.00 WWE Wrestling 12.00 Squash 2.00 Volleyball 3.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Snooker 8.00 Eurosport Buzz 8.30 Tennis: Road to Roland Garros 8.45 Eurogoals 9.30 Snooker 10.00 Live Snooker. The World Championship quarter-finals. 1.00 Strongest Man 1.30 UEFA Champions League 2.30 Live Snooker. The World Championship quarter-finals. 5.30 Boxing 7.00 Live Snooker. The World Championship quarter-finals. 10.00 Cycling 11.30 Poker 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

3.30 World Motor Sport 6.00 Pool 7.00 Volleyball 8.00 On the Edge 8.30 Motor Racing 9.00 MaxPower 10.00 Volleyball 11.00 On the Edge 11.30 Motor Racing 12.00 Pool 1.00 On the Edge 1.30 Motor Racing 2.00 Close

(R) - repeat programme;
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;
(bw) - black and white.

Special

HEALTH INSURANCE

for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

PAT Care

See page 19

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Found. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 The Cramp Twins. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 Extreme Animals. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Harold comes clean to Sky about the car-jacking, and the doctor delivers disturbing news about Kerry. Lolly's abusive step-mother convinces her to blame her injuries on Pepper. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)
7.00 Demolition. Explosives expert John and his team return to Ireland to continue the destruction of a power station, while a firm in Somerset struggle to flatten a troublesome bus stop. In Plymouth, a community celebrates when the wall that has separated two areas of their neighbourhood for more than 50 years is finally removed. (T)

7.30 The Green Green Grass. Boycie decides his staff need to work harder and sacks Mrs Cakeworthy when he catches her slacking - only to regret his decision when he learns she is a witch. John Challis stars. (R) (T)

8.00 Watchdog. Investigation show, fighting for consumers' rights. With Nicky Campbell and Julia Bradbury. (T)

8.30 Car Wars. Officers are forced to call for backup while apprehending a joyrider. In Stockport, two PCs stake out a stolen car and a disqualified driver hides a sinister secret. (T)

9.00 The Apprentice. Alan Sugar orders the 10 remaining candidates to France so he can test their marketing skills to the limit. They are sent across the channel charged with selling British food, made from produce sourced in Kent, to a nation renowned for its culinary snobbery. With the contestants speaking little French, and constant in-fighting putting team relations under strain, they face an uphill struggle to make a profit. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)
10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 The National Lottery Draws. The balls are set rolling to decide the all-important numbers. Presented by Scott Mills. (T)

10.45 My Small Breasts and I. Profile of three women whose lives are dominated by the feeling their breasts are too small. The documentary shows how they try to combat their self-loathing in different ways. (T) National Lottery Update.

11.45 FILM: Coma (1978). Medical thriller, starring Michael Douglas; (T) Weatherview.

1.40 Sign Zone: The Gardener's Year. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: Mission Africa. (R) (T) 2.40 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.25 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) 6.35 Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision; (R) (T) Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 9.00 CBeebies: Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Brum. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (T) 9.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 Postman Pat. (T) 10.15 The Roly Mo Show. (R) (T) 10.30 In Search of Myths and Heroes. (R) (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 1.00 Garden Invaders. (R) (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage of the quarter-finals. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Hazel Irvine, Steve Davis and John Parrott present live coverage of the last session of the quarter-finals at the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield. (T) 9.00 Natural World. Conservation work in Hawaii. (T) 9.50 Shearwater Island. The nocturnal birds inhabiting Bardsey Island. (T) 10.00 The Apprentice: You're Fired! With Jean-Christophe Novelli and Heat editor Mark Frith. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 12.10 Snooker Extra. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Property Ladder (C4, 8pm)

As this series has proved time and time again, property developing can be a good way to make money, but it's also a difficult and demanding job with the potential to leave you physically, emotionally and financially drained. Thanks to the added rules and regulations, the risks are arguably even greater when you renovate a listed building, but Mark and Tammie Howard didn't let that put them off taking on an old bakery. Although the couple already had some developing experience, it was still a huge challenge - for a start, when they bought the place, they didn't know whether they would be allowed to remove the huge industrial oven. Thankfully, after a few sleepless nights and some sensible advice from Sarah Beeny, the Howards were able to transform the site into a very desirable residence. Now, two years later, the non-sense presenter catches up with them to discover what they've been doing since, and discovers they haven't let their experiences deter them from investing in two more listed buildings in their pursuit of mortgage-free living. But in their bid to scale the property ladder, have they taken a step too far?

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.25 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.55 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.25 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.20 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.10 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Grand: Checking Into History. (R) (T) 12.50 Life Begins Again. (T) 1.50 FILM: Blowing Wild (1953). Drama, starring Gary Cooper. (T) (bw) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Watch This Space. Sheffield residents' views on the city's iconic cooling towers. (T) 8.00 Property Ladder. Sarah Beeny revisits the Howards in Harlaxton as they prepare to undertake more challenging projects, including a bakehouse with an industrial oven they may not be able to remove. (T) 9.00 Grand Designs. A house made from straw bales and oak. (T) 10.00 Desperate Housewives. Gabrielle and Victor are blackmailed. (T) 11.05 World of Compulsive Hoarders. (T) 12.10 Peep Show. (R) (T) 12.40 Balls of Steel. (R) (T) 1.25 The War at Home. (T) 1.50 The Osbournes. (R) (T) 2.15 The Osbournes. (R) (T) 2.40 Your Face or Mine? (R) (T) 3.10 Off Centre. (R) (T) 3.35 Off Centre. (R) (T) 3.55 The Bernie Mac Show. (R) (T) 4.20 Reasons to Be Cheerful. (R) (T) 4.30 3 Minute Wonder: Lee Kern's A to Z. (R) (T) 4.35 Wild Things. (R) (T) 5.20 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princesses. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Miao Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Britain's Worst Chef. (R) (T) 1.35 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: LA Law: The Movie (2002). Feature-length reunion, starring Richard Dysart. (T) 3.25 five news update. (T) 3.30 FILM: Columbo: Undercover (1994). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Lemur Island. The Graveyard Gang feed a fire; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 How the Other Half Learns. New series. Six GCSE pupils trade schools; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 FILM: The Sweetest Thing (2002). Free-spirited floozy Cameron Diaz chases the man of her dreams across America - but happiness looks to be beyond her grasp. Fluffy comedy, co-starring Christina Applegate. (T) 10.40 FILM: Say It Isn't So (2001). Comedy, starring Chris Klein. (T) 12.30 Party Poker. com European Open. (T) 2.00 Major League Baseball. 4.45 NHRA Drag Racing.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 3.00 Half Ton Hospital with Jeremy Kyle. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. Dr Ormerod finally accepts that wife Caroline isn't going to emerge from her coma and decides to move on, while Ken's organisational skills ensure the charity ball goes with a bang. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)
7.00 Emmerdale. Bob cracks under the strain of his money worries and runs away from the christening. Matthew confronts Hari over his false claims, and Carrie warns Jimmy to stay away from Scarlett. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. After a tense few weeks for the Barlows, Ken tries to make amends with Deirdre by cooking her breakfast and suggesting they go on holiday. But she's having none of it and heads for the door, prompting him to give her an ultimatum - if she leaves, he won't be there when she gets back. The Connors' marriage is also in crisis, as Paul pulls one of his disappearing acts after an argument with Carla, while the Mortons' neighbours aren't happy about Darryl living in the garden shed - especially when Claire spies him walking around in his underpants. (T)

8.00 The Bill. Unlucky in love once more, Mickey thumps Heaton for sleeping with Mia and starts packing his bags. Meanwhile, Emma finally discovers the extent of Matt's psychological bullying. (T)

9.00 City Lights. Howie and Colin follow Pauline to a hotel, determined to discover whether she's having an affair - only to be abducted by Hatton and Gully, who give them a pummelling for good measure. (T)

10.00 Get a Grip. Ben Elton and Alexa Chung turn their attention to bullying - not normally a subject rich in comic potential. They also bemoan the increasing number of rude, inconsiderate boors on TV. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.00 Weddings from Hell. Real-life disaster stories, including the brave bride who lost her legs en route to the church, and a couple whose big day was ruined by the Boxing Day tsunami in 2004. (R) (T) 12.00 Glimmerlight; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV NightScreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000
Praça da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Los Ricos Tambien
Loran 1505 Portugal No
Coração 1715 Lingo 1800
Portugal em Directo 1955
Direito de Antena 0000 The
Accidental Tourist, film 0200
Foyle's War: A Lesson in
Murder, film

RTP2
0700 Magazine 0720 Mostra
0730 Zig Zag, cartoons 1400
Sociedade Civil 1530 Portugal
um Retrato Ambiental 1600
entre Nós 1630 EuroNews
1700 Peixe Vampiro 1730
Discovery Hour 1830 Fé dos
Homens 1900 Biosfere 1945
Zig Zag 2045 Yes Dear 2115
Discovery Hour 2200 News
2230 Ossos 2315 Behind the
Scene 2300 Clube de
Imprensa 0030 The Guardian
0145 Peixe Vampiro 0215
Biosfere 0300 Da Terra ao
Mar 0345 Consigo 0415
Sociedade Civil

SIC
0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribela
1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400
O Profeta 1445 Laços de
Família 1530 Contacto 1715
Floribela 1900 Sinhá Moça
0215 Bang Bang 0315
Ganância

TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1300 News 1400
Inspector Max 1500 Anjo
Selvagem 1530 Ugly Betty
1800 Mornagos com Açúcar
2000 News 2115 Morangos
com Açúcar 2200 Tempo de
Viver 0200 Film TBA

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Castaway 7.30 Fashion
Victim Support 8.00 Wedding
Stories 9.00 F*** Off, I'm
Ginger 10.00 Film: Enigma
15 (2001) 11.55 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
12.25 Two Pints of Lager and
a Packet of Crisps 12.55
American Dad! 1.15 American
Dad! 1.35 F*** Off, I'm
Ginger 2.35 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 3.05
Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 3.35 Rob
Brydon's Annually Retentive
4.05 Close

BBC4
7.00 Timewatch: The
Gentlemen Spies 7.50 The
Diary of a Nobody 8.00 The
World 8.00 Weather 8.30
Thoroughly Modern 9.00 Who
Killed Mrs De Ropp? 10.00
The Double Life of Saki 10.55
The Menace of the Masses
11.55 Thoroughly Modern
12.25 Who Killed Mrs De
Ropp? 1.25 The Double Life
of Saki 2.20 The Menace of
the Masses 3.20 Thoroughly
Modern 3.50 Close

ITV2
1.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show
2.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show
3.00 Ricki Lake 3.50 Sally
Jessy Raphael 4.40 Airline
USA 5.10 Airline USA 5.40
Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville
8.00 Film: Coyote Ugly 12
(2000) 10.00 Coronation
Street 10.30 Deadline 11.35
Jack Osbourne - Adrenaline
Junkie 12.35 Deadline 1.30
Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00
Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One
1.00 Bones 2.00 Cold Case
3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate
SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1
6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 Futurama 8.30 Futurama
9.00 The Dresden Files 10.00
Lost 11.00 Law & Order 12.00
Stargate Atlantis 1.00 Las
Vegas 1.50 Rock Star
Families 2.40 Star Trek:
Voyager 3.30 Hex 4.20
Uncut! Reps in Ibiza 5.10
Star Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold
1.00 Pride and Prejudice 2.00
Pride and Prejudice 3.00
Sharpe 5.00 Dallas 6.00
Dallas 7.00 Some Mothers
Do 'Ave 'Em 7.40 The Thin
Blue Line 8.20 The Vicar of
Dibley 9.00 Dalziel and
Pascoe 11.20 The Royle
Family 12.00 The Royle
Family 12.40 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
1.20 Room 101 1.55 Have I
Got 2001 for You 2.25 The
House of Elliott 3.10 The
House of Elliott 4.20 The
House of Elliott 5.05
Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours

TCM
3.00 The Thin Man U (1934)
4.45 That Forsyte Woman U
(1949) 6.55 Adventures of
Don Juan U (1948) 9.00 Some
Came Running PG (1959)
11.30 Pennies from Heaven
12 (1981) 1.35 No Guts No
Glory: 75 Years of Award
Winners 2.30 Teleshopping
2.50 The Fixer 15 (1968)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.30 Anastasia: The Mystery
of Anna 9.45 Joshua U (2002)
11.30 Role of a Lifetime PG
(2001) With Scott Bakula. 1.25
The Interpreter 12 (2004) With
Nicole Kidman. 3.45 Drama
Close Up 4.15 Joshua U
(2002) With Tony Goldwyn.
6.00 Role of a Lifetime PG
(2001) With Scott Bakula. 8.00
The Interpreter 12 (2004) With
Nicole Kidman. 10.10 Ray 15
(2004) With Jamie Foxx. 12.45
The Door in the Floor 15 (2004)
With Kim Basinger. 2.45
Losing Isaiah 15 (1995) With
Jessica Lange. 4.45 Joshua U
(2002)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.50 The Honeymooners PG
(2005) 8.40 Roseanna's Grave
12 (1997) 10.40 To Wong Foo,
Thanks for Everything! Julie
Newmar PG (1995) 12.45
Black Sheep 12 (1996) With
David Spade. 2.35 Harold &
Kumar Get the Munchies 15
(2005) With John Cho. 4.20
The Man 12 (2005) With
Eugene Levy. 6.00 To Wong
Foo, Thanks for Everything!
Julie Newmar PG (1995) With
Patrick Swayze. 8.00 Harold
& Kumar Get the Munchies 15
(2005) With John Cho. 9.45
The Top 10 Show 10.00 The
Man 12 (2005) With Eugene
Levy. 11.30 Black Sheep 12
(1996) With David Spade. 1.10
Gridlock'd 18 (1997) With
Tupac Shakur. 2.45
Roseanna's Grave 12 (1997)

With Jean Reno. 4.35 The
Honeymooners PG (2005)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 Killer Flood PG (2003)
7.50 Switchback 15 (1997) 9.55
Chill Factor 15 (1999) 11.55
Action & Thriller Close Up
12.25 Killer Flood PG (2003)
With Joe Lando. 2.20
Switchback 15 (1997) With
Dennis Quaid. 4.25 Painkiller
Jane 12 (2005) With
Emmanuelle Vaugier. 6.00 Chill
Factor 15 (1999) With Cuba
Gooding Jr. 8.00 Alexander
15 (2004) With Colin Farrell.
11.00 Painkiller Jane 12 (2005)
With Emmanuelle Vaugier.
12.30 The Border 15 (1981)
With Jack Nicholson. 2.25
Back in Business 18 (1997)
With Brian Bosworth. 4.10 Killer
Flood PG (2003)

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with tele-

text subtitles;

(S)-programme broad-

cast in stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 You're on Sky Sports! 7.00
America's Cup Sailing 8.00
UEFA Champions League 9.00
Revista De La Liga 10.00
America's Cup Sailing 11.00
Revista De La Liga 12.00 UEFA
Champions League 1.00 Live
America's Cup Sailing. The Louis
Vuitton Cup. 3.30 Motor Racing
4.00 Revista De La Liga 5.00
UEFA Champions League 6.00
European Tour Weekly 6.30 Big
Fight Countdown 7.00 Live UEFA
Champions League. AC Milan v
Manchester United (Kick-off
7.45pm). 10.15 You're on Sky
Sports! 11.15 Big Fight
Countdown 11.45 Transworld
Sport 12.45 Total Rugby 1.15
European Tour Weekly 1.45 Poker
3.45 Big Fight Countdown 4.15
You're on Sky Sports! 5.15 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On
the Edge 7.00 Revista De La Liga
8.00 Volleyball 9.00 On the Edge
9.30 Motor Racing 10.00 Poker
12.00 Motor Racing 12.30 How
The 2007 Cricket World Cup Was
Won 3.30 Wild Spirits 4.00 Sports
Unlimited 5.00 Horse Racing
Special 6.00 Transworld Sport
7.00 Motor Racing 8.00 Horse
Racing Special 9.00 America's
Cup Sailing 10.00 Big Fight
Countdown 10.30 European Tour
Weekly 11.00 Horse Racing
Special 12.00 America's Cup
Sailing 1.00 Horse Racing Special
2.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

8.00 Squash 10.00 Pool 11.00
Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing
News 12.00 Volleyball 1.00 Pool
2.00 Poker 4.00 Squash 6.00
Irish Greyhound Racing 6.30 Total
Rugby 7.00 Watersports World
8.00 Squash 10.00 Watersports
World 11.00 Powerboating 12.00
Max Power 1.00 Watersports
World 2.00 Volleyball 3.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Snooker 8.00 World Touring
Car Championship 8.30 MotoGP
9.00 WATTS 9.30 Snooker 10.00
Live Snooker. The World
Championship quarter-finals.
1.00 WATTS 1.45 UEFA Cup
Football 3.00 Live International
Football. France Under-17s v
Spain Under-17s (Kick-off
3.00pm). 4.45 Eurogoals 5.00
Live International Football.
Germany Under-17s v Ukraine
Under-17s (Kick-off 5.00pm).
6.45 Sailing 6.50 Wednesday
Selection 6.55 Riders Club 7.00
Wednesday Selection 7.05
European Tour Golf 7.35 Golf
Club 7.40 Yacht Club 7.45 Live
Snooker. The World
Championship quarter-finals.
10.00 Snooker 12.00 Yoz Xtreme
12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 On the Edge 4.30 Max Power
5.30 Motor Racing 6.00 Pool 7.00
Volleyball 8.00 Powerboating 9.00
Irish Greyhound Racing 9.30 Total
Rugby 10.00 Volleyball 11.00 On
the Edge 11.30 Irish Greyhound
Racing 12.00 Pool 1.00 On the
Edge 1.30 Irish Greyhound
Racing 2.00 Close

At **WORLDGARVE** Rent a Car, we have the best cars available at the lowest prices!

Based in Lagos and at Faro airport, we guarantee a hassle free and pleasant stay for all of our costumers staying in the Algarve. See our website for terms and conditions, as well as our rent-a-cars. We are waiting for your call!

WORLDGARVE - Rent a Car Lda | Estrada da Ponta da Piedade | Edifício Baluarte, Lt 27 - Escrt. F - 8600 Lagos
Tel 282 088 750 Fax 282 764 848 Mobile: 917 673 870 | Free phone number in UK: 08003896623 | Ireland: 1800555106
email: rentacar@worldgarve.pt • www.worldgarve.pt



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Found. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News. Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty. (T) BBC News. Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News. Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News. Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News. Weather. Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.00 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.30 Extreme Animals. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Sky is left reeling by Kerry's devastating test results and goes into denial about her daughter's life-threatening condition. Pepper is dismissed from her post following Lolly's accusations, and Rosetta discovers the truth about her secret affair with Paul. Susan steps up her war against Karl's beard. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News. Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes. Weather. (T)

7.00 Castaway. Danny Wallace meets the contestants to review their week on the island as they struggle to survive without life's luxuries. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Stacey steps an opportunity to cause trouble for Max by befriending Tanya and encouraging her to make plans for the future, while Dot arouses Honey's suspicions when she panics at the hospital. Ian's plan to annoy Phil backfires and Rob is outraged at May's continuing interference. (T)

8.00 Panorama: Midwives Undercover. Footage of Barnet Hospital in north London and St Mary's Hospital in Manchester reveals some of the difficulties facing staff on maternity wards. BBC researcher Hayley Cuts worked as a volunteer at the two centres, where she met midwives and patients who said under-staffing and a lack of resources were affecting patient care. Reporter Jeremy Vine finds out why some women in the UK are having poor experiences despite unprecedented NHS spending. (T)

9.00 Hustle. New series of the drama. Mickey heads off to Australia, leaving Danny to take charge of the gang's latest con. But when they meet the victim, a Texan film memorabilia fanatic, Danny bites off more than he can chew by promising to sell him the Hollywood sign - forcing the team to make an impromptu trip to Los Angeles. Marc Warren and Robert Vaughn star. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News. Weather. (T)

10.35 Question Time. (T)

11.35 Election 2007. (T) Holiday Weather.



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers. (R) (T) Fimby Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks. (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Brum. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 Postman Pat. (T) 10.15 The Roly Mo Show. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Look and Read. (T) 10.50 Music Makers. (T) 11.10 English Express. (T) 11.30 Big Slam Poetry. (T) 11.50 BBC Primary Geography. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage of the first semi-final. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Ray Stubbs presents live coverage of the second semi-final, which gets under way this evening at the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield. (T) 9.00 The Catherine Tate Show. Patsy Palmer guest stars. (R) (T) 9.30 Roman's Empire. Leo attempts to make his ex-girlfriend jealous and win her back after discovering that Seb intends to propose to her at the premiere of her new film. Mathew Horne stars. (T) 10.00 The Graham Norton Show. Comedy talk show. (T) 10.30 Newsnight - Election Special. (T) 11.35 Desi Dana. (T) 12.05 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 12.55 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Hustle (BBC1, 9pm)

It's back for a much anticipated fourth series as our favourite pranksters try their hand at extracting more money from the unsuspecting to the downright ignorant. All the usual crew have returned with the exception of the loveable Michael 'Mickey Bricks' Stone, once the leader and lynch-pin of the whole group. So how will the others fare now the master of the underhand has gone? Will the con still be on? It appears so when Albert gives the team their new mark - a Texan movie memorabilia fanatic named Anthony Westley (Robert Wagner) - and Danny decides he's the man to lead the mob to a sure fire victory. However, it soon looks like he's in too deep when he promises the movie mad gentleman a chance to purchase the Hollywood sign. With the film industry's most iconic symbol now their new target, the only thing the team can do is get on a plane and take an impromptu trip to LA. Westley is eager to get his hands on the white words, but how will the gang be able to get their money if they can't deliver the goods? Of course, we all know they will somehow manage to pull off this latest con and that is half the fun. The other half comes from working out just how they do it, which is revealed in all its twisted glory right before the credits roll. Jamie Murray, Robert Glenister and Marc Warren star.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.25 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.55 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.50 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.20 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.10 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Life Begins Again. (T) 1.30 FILM: Sergeant Rutledge (1960). Taut drama, starring Woody Strode. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Watch This Space. A fishing community help to transform a Belfast park. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun. Property in the Estonian capital of Tallinn. (T) 8.30 Chaos at the Chateau. Ann and David look to a brighter future. Last in series. (T) 9.00 The Lie of the Land. Documentary examining working life in the countryside, where the farming industry has suffered as a result of disease, new legislation, development and supermarket chains. (T) 10.30 FILM: The Score (2001). A safe-cracker decides to quit while he's ahead and go straight - but the lure of one last job proves too tempting to resist. Edge-of-the-seat crime thriller, starring Robert De Niro and Marlon Brando. (T) 12.50 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. (R) (T) 1.20 4Music: Rockfeedback. (R) 1.50 FILM: How to Get Ahead in Advertising (1989). Satirical black comedy, starring Richard E Grant. (T) 3.30 Dupe. (R) (T) 3.40 Bus Pass Boob Jobs. (R) (T) 4.40 Wild Things. (R) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Britain's Worst Teenager. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.40 FILM: Cockleshell Heroes (1955). Wartime drama, with Jose Ferrer. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Final Run (1999). Thriller, starring Robert Urich. (T) 5.30 five news. Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Colin and Justin's How Not to Decorate. A Manchester home gets an update. Last in series. (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Ann Maurice: Interior Rivalry. The final four pitch to a real client. Duncan Bannatyne guests. (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 House. A man is temporarily woken from a coma to help cure his dying son, but insists on being allowed to take advantage of his brief return to consciousness before offering assistance. (T) 10.00 Shark. Stark investigates the murder of an eight-year-old girl. (T) 11.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. (R) (T) 12.00 Football Night. 1.00 Quiz Call. 4.00 Dutch Football. 5.10 Football Argentina Highlights.

LOCAL

RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal
0900 Natal dos Hospitais
1300 News 1415 Natal dos Hospitais
2000 News 2245
Um Contra Todos 0145
Film TBA 0625 Boletim das Pescas

RTP2

0700 Magazine 0720
Mostra! 0730 Zig Zag
cartoons 1400 Sociedade Civil
1530 Portugal, Um Retrato Ambiental 1600
entre Nós 1630 EuroNews
1700 National Geographic
1730 Discovery Hour 1830
Fé dos Homens 1900
Initiative 1945 Zig Zag
2045 Yes Dear 2145
Discovery Hour 2200
News 2230 The Twilight Zone
2330 A Revolta dos Pastéis
0100 Film TBA 0530 EuroNews

SIC

0645 Sic Kids
0830Floribella 1000 Fátima
1300 News 1400 O Profeta
1445 Laços de Família
1530 Contacto 1715
Floribella 2045 News 2000
News 2145 Floribella 2215
Cobras & Lagartos 2315
Jura

TVI

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Voz da TV 1300 News 1400
Inspector Max 1500 Anjo Selvagem
1600 Quem Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos com Açúcar
2115 Morangos Com Açúcar
2215 TVI Gala 0015 Dr House
0130 Cartaz das Artes 0430 CSI

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 The Panic Room 8.00 Britain's Worst Teeth 9.00 The Bulls*** Detective 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 The Real Hustle 11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 The Bulls*** Detective 12.55 The Real Hustle 1.25 Dog Borsal Unleashed 1.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.55 The Bulls*** Detective 3.55 Close

BBC4

7.00 The Avengers 7.55 The Diary of a Nobody 8.00 The World 8.00 Weather 8.30 Chelsea Pensioners: Once a Soldier 9.00 Edwardians in Colour: The Wonderful World of Albert Kahn 10.00 The Diary of a Nobody 10.30 Never Mind the Full Stops 11.00 Dinner with Portillo 11.30 Chelsea Pensioners: Once a Soldier 12.00 Edwardians in Colour: The Wonderful World of Albert Kahn 1.00 The Diary of a Nobody 1.30 Dinner with Portillo 2.00 Never Mind the Full Stops 2.30 Chelsea Pensioners: Once a Soldier 3.00 Edwardians in Colour: The Wonderful World of Albert Kahn 4.00 Close

ITV2

2.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.00 Ricki Lake 3.50 Sally Jessy Raphael 4.40 Airline USA 5.10 Airline USA 5.40 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 New Homes from Hell 9.00 Katie and Peter: The Next Chapter 10.00 Deadline 11.00 Supernatural 12.00 Sally Morgan: Star Psychic 1.00 Deadline 2.00 Make Your Play: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00

Close

Sky One
1.00 Bones 2.00 Cold Case 3.00 Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1 6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Beckhams go to Hollywood 9.00 Bones 10.00 Cold Case 11.00 Law & Order 12.00 Stargate Atlantis 1.00 Las Vegas 1.50 Very Worst 2.40 Star Trek: Voyager 3.30 Hex 4.20 Uncut! Repts in Ibiza 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold

1.00 Keeping Up Appearances 1.40 dinnerlads 2.20 My Family 3.00 The Thin Blue Line 3.40 One Foot in the Grave 4.20 One Foot in the Grave 5.00 Dallas 6.00 Dallas 7.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 7.40 The Thin Blue Line 8.20 The Vicar of Dibley 9.30 TV Now and Then 10.10 Only Fools and Horses 11.10 The Royle Family 11.50 The Royle Family 12.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.10 Room 101 1.50 Have I Got 2001 for You 2.25 The House of Eliott 3.15 The House of Eliott 4.05 The House of Eliott 4.55 Keeping Up Appearances 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

1.05 For Me and My Gal U (1942) 3.00 The Prize PG (1963) 5.30 Gaslight PG (1944) 7.35 The King's Thief U (1955) 9.00 Body Heat 1.5 (1981) 11.05 Lolita 1.5 (1962) 1.50 Hit Man 1.5 (1972) 3.20 Teleshopping 3.40 Go West U (1940)

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.25 Elvis: The Early Years 8.00 A Time to Decide PG (2000) 9.45 12 Days of Terror PG (2004) 11.20 A Touch of Fate PG (2001) With Teri Hatcher. 1.10 Elvis: The Early Years 2.45 A Time to Decide PG (2000) With Patty Duke. 4.30 12 Days of Terror PG (2004) With Jamie Bartlett. 6.10 A Touch of Fate PG (2001) With Teri Hatcher. 8.00 The Clearing 12 (2004) With Robert Redford. 9.40 The Top 10 Show 10.00 Hotel Rwanda 12 (2004) With Don Cheadle. 12.05 Conviction 18 (2002) With Omar Epps. 1.50 Soul Food 1.5 (1997) With Vanessa L. Williams. 3.50 The Price of Love 1.5 (1995) 5.25 A Time to Decide PG (2000)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.15 The Air Up There PG (1994) 8.20 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) 9.50 Rebound PG (2005) 11.35 The Air Up There PG (1994) With Kevin Bacon. 1.40 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) With William B. Davis. 3.20 Comedy Close Up 3.50 Rebound PG (2005) With Martin Lawrence. 5.35 The Producers 12 (2005) With Nathan Lane. 8.00 Just Friends 12

Sky Movies Action

(2005) With Ryan Reynolds. 9.45 A Lot Like Love 12 (2005) With Ashton Kutcher. 11.45 Bachelor Party 18 (1984) With Tom Hanks. 1.45 The Producers 12 (2005) With Nathan Lane. 4.15 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 Captive 15 (1998) 7.45 The Riverman 18 (2004) 9.25 Hostage 15 (2005) 11.25 Blue Thunder 15 (1983) With Roy Scheider. 1.25 Action & Thriller Close Up 1.55 Deep Impact PG (1998) With Robert Duvall. 4.00 Hostage 15 (2005) With Bruce Willis. 6.00 Blue Thunder 15 (1983) With Roy Scheider. 8.00 Deep Impact PG (1998) With Robert Duvall. 10.05 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 11.45 Flesh and Blood 18 (1985) With Jennifer Jason Leigh. 1.55 Bad Company 18 (1994) With Ellen Barkin. 3.50 The Riverman 18 (2004) 5.35 Action & Thriller Close Up



ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 3.00 Half Ton Hospital with Jeremy Kyle. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. A student nurse causes quite a stir, Ken and Alun contend with a farming family suffering a crisis and Lizzie's crash diet has alarming consequences. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight. Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News. Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Jimmy plans to go on the run with Kelly on the eve of her court appearance and pays Scarlett a visit to say goodbye. Viv puts on a brave face over Bob's disappearance while Jamie tries to convince his father to return to the village, and Laurel faces a dilemma over her parents. (T)

7.30 Tales from the Country. Tony Francis investigates how farmers keep their spirits up, including experiencing the delights of a horse-drawn pub crawl and examining what it takes to be part of the Ploughing Championships. (R)

8.00 The Bill. Will is horrified to learn Matt is pressing for a charge of attempted murder against Emma and sets out to expose the control freak's vicious bullying tendencies with help from former victim Nina Lloyd. Dan takes pity on a drug addict who takes him hostage during a raid on a crack house and offers to help her by securing a place on a rehabilitation programme. (T)

9.00 The Last Detective. New series of the police drama, with Peter Davison. The team struggle to name a suspect when recently released criminal Jimmy Vincent is murdered as he prepares to publish his explosive memoirs. Before long, they learn the gun used to kill the ex-con was also used in a heist bearing all the hallmarks of one of his trademark crimes. The Who singer Roger Daltrey guest stars. (T)

10.30ITV News. Weather. (T)

11.00Crimefighters: Lanes, Trains and Automobiles. Officers use new powers to seize vehicles on the motorway. (T)

11.30Legends. Film star Diana Dors, the blonde bombshell sometimes described as Britain's answer to Marilyn Monroe, who brought a touch of glamour to the austere and repressive atmosphere of post-war Britain. (R)

12.00 Make Your Play. ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 You're on Sky Sports! 7.00 America's Cup Sailing 8.00 Transworld Sport 9.00 Powerboating 10.00 European Tour Weekly 10.30 Live European Tour Golf. The opening round of the Italia Open. 12.30 Big Fight Countdown 1.00 Live America's Cup Sailing. The Louis Vuitton Cup. 3.30 Live European Tour Golf. The opening round of the Italia Open. 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 6.00 The Rugby Club 7.30 Live Premier League Darts. The final series of round-robin matches at the Birmingham NIA. 11.00 The Rugby Club 12.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 1.00 Premier League Darts 4.30 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the Edge 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 On the Edge 8.00 Watersports World 9.00 Big Fight Countdown 9.30 Irish Greyhound Racing 10.00 America's Cup Sailing 11.00 Watersports World 12.00 On the Edge 12.30 Irish Greyhound Racing 1.00 Transworld Sport 2.00 Horse Racing Special 3.00 Total Racing 3.30 Big Fight Countdown 4.00 Extreme Carp 4.30 Transworld Sport 5.30 ATP Tennis 6.00 Netball 8.00 Golf Night 11.00 America's Cup Sailing 12.00 Race World 1.00 Golf Night 4.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

9.00 Horse Racing Special 10.00 Pool 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Horse Racing Special 1.00 European Tour Golf 3.00 Pool 4.00 Watersports World 5.00 Powerboating 6.00 Extreme Carp 6.30 NBA Action 7.00 Race World 8.00 Transworld Sport 9.00 WWE: Late Night - Raw 11.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 12.00 Poker Week 12.30 Extreme Carp 1.00 ATP Tennis 1.30 On the Edge 2.00 ATP Tennis 2.30 Poker Week 3.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Snooker 8.00 International Football 9.00 UEFA Cup Football 10.00 UEFA Cup Football 1.30 UEFA Cup Football 2.30 Live Snooker. The World Championship semi-finals. 5.30 World Rally Championship 6.00 Strongest Man 7.00 Live Snooker. The second World Championship semi-final. 10.00 MotoGP 11.00 UEFA Champions League 12.45 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 On the Edge 4.30 Irish Greyhound Racing 5.00 Race World 6.00 Pool 7.00 On the Edge 7.30 ATP Tennis 8.30 The Rugby Club 9.30 America's Cup Sailing 10.30 Netball 12.30 NBA Action 1.00 Pool 2.00 Close



Removals & Storage
Local and national removals
UK & European Removals
International shipping
Professional packing service
On-site secure storage



Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8
EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere
Tel: +351 282 799 141
Fax + 351 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt
Call into our office or visit us at
www.aim.com.pt

FRI

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Found. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 4.00 Frank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 Extreme Animals. (T) 5.00 Totally Doctor Who. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Further tests confirm Sky and Dylan's worst fears over their daughter's health and Elle's pleas for her father to relax his ruthless campaign against the Timmins family go unheeded. Zeke becomes a tower of strength for Bree, and Pepper expresses her gratitude to Rosetta. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

A Question of Sport. Sue Barker asks the questions in the light-hearted quiz, with celebrity guests joining team captains Ally McCoist and Matt Dawson. (T)

7.30 Rogue Traders. Matt Allwright and Dan Pentecost expose salesmen who are allegedly earning six-figure salaries by mis-selling exterior wall-coating. One con-man is caught on film scaring householders into believing their homes could collapse unless they buy the company's product. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. The game is up for May, prompting her to take drastic action, while Stacey stirs up trouble as Tanya makes plans for her future. Billy struggles to cope with Janet and George. (T)

8.30 My Family. Michael succeeds in placing the whole family on Weakest Link, but Anne Robinson raises difficult questions that soon have them stumped. (T)

9.00 Have I Got News for You. Bill Bailey chairs the satirical current affairs quiz, with regular team captains Ian Hislop and Paul Merton. (T)

9.30 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul. Harry Enfield and Paul Whitehouse showcase comedy sketches. Didier Peskovitch falls foul of his girlfriend, Nelson Mandela goes shoplifting and a gullible customer visits I Saw You Coming. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. Rob Brydon

talks about the second series of his critically acclaimed comedy panel show Annually Retentive. Oscar-nominated actress Helena Bonham Carter discusses her latest screen role in Conversations with Other Women, and music is provided by Dundee band the View, who perform their new single The Don. (T)

11.35 FILM: Three Amigos (1986). Comedy Western, starring Steve Martin; (T) Weatherview.

1.20 BBC News 24. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision; (R) (T) Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 Bring It On. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Brum. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 Postman Pat. (T) 10.15 The Roly Mo Show. (T) 10.30 Schools: Maths Channel. (T) 10.40 Maths Channel. (T) 10.50 Watch. (T) 11.05 Tales of Europe. (T) 11.20 Focus. (T) 11.40 BBC Primary History. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. 1.30 Snooker: The World Championship. Live coverage of the second semi-final. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Snooker: The World Championship. Hazel Irvine presents live coverage of the penultimate session of the first semi-final at the Crucible Theatre in Sheffield, where a further eight frames are scheduled. (T) 9.00 Maxwell. One-off drama chronicling the final stages in the life of Robert Maxwell. The entrepreneur was under pressure in his working and private life and died in 1991. David Suchet stars. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.00 Newsnight Review. (T) 11.35 Later with Jools Holland. (T) 12.35 Snooker: The World Championship. (T) 1.25 Star Trek. (R) (T) 2.15 Star Trek. (R) (T) 3.05 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 3.30 Close.

The Portugal News TV Guide • 28 Apr 2007 • 26

Pick of the Day

Derren Brown: Trick or Treat (C4, 10pm)

The trickster is at it again, but this time his participant picks a treat card, so we can at least hope Mr Brown's guinea pig will be in for more applause than ridicule in the latest edition of this excellent mind manipulation series. However, while it seems Derren's new proTeGE will not be subject to any underhanded tricks, she still may face derision after the prankster teaches Yshani to play the piano to concert standard. Following only two weeks of intense training under the master of psychological magic, the young Sri Lankan woman has to perform a recital at Wigmore Hall. Will she pull off one of the fastest rises to musical stardom ever known, or has Derren bitten off more than he can chew? If not, he doesn't have much time to rectify his problems as he is busy posing as a waiter in New York, attempting to give psychic readings to lunchtime customers. He is also joined by actor Simon Callow, who is this week's high-profile guest, potentially risking his reputation as he goes under the influence of our favourite mindmaster.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.25 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.55 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.50 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.20 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.10 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Burgh Island: Checking Into History. (R) 12.45 Life Begins Again. (T) 1.50 FILM: Dakota Incident (1956). Western, starring Dale Robertson. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. The experts meet a Bermondsey couple who want to escape the rat race and start a new life. They have a budget of £165,000 and are considering relocating to either Kent or Spain. (T) 9.00 Ugly Betty. Daniel chooses not to tell Alexis that he hired Grace to defend their father, but Wilhelmina finds out and exploits the fact to push them further apart. (T) 10.00 Derren Brown: Trick or Treat. A woman learns to play the piano in two weeks. (T) 10.30 Peep Show. (T) 11.05 Peter Kay's Phoenix Nights. (R) (T) 11.40 4Music: Transmission. 12.40 4Music: The JD Set Presents: Hot Club de Paris. (T) 12.55 4Music: 4Play - Simple Kid. (R) (T) 1.10 Goalissimo. 2.05 Poker Nations Cup. (R) 3.05 Gumball 3000. (R) (T) 3.35 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 4.30 Adrenalin Rush. (R) 4.55 Countdown. (R) (T) 5.00 Countdown. (R) (T) 5.40 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 Britain's Worst Hairdresser. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: The Long Shot: Believe in Courage (2004). Drama, starring Julie Benz. (T) 3.40 five news update. (T) 3.45 FILM: The Family Plan (2005). Premiere. Romantic comedy, starring Tori Spelling. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Mean Machines. Technologically advanced ships. Last in series; (T) 7.30 five news update. 8.00 Super Bears. The world's largest and strongest land-dwelling carnivores; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 NCIS. The team are called to a national forest where several women have gone missing, and conclude there may be a serial killer on the loose. (T) 10.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. A woman is murdered during a phone call. (T) 11.00 Short Angry Men: Hidden Lives. (R) (T) 12.00 Prison Break. (R) (T) 1.00 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

4 MAY

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 3.00 Half Ton Hospital with Jeremy Kyle. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. Tragedy strikes at the Royal v Ashfordly General rugby match, as Cheriton decides to score a try, only to be pounced on by opponents. It soon emerges that his injuries are serious, and Ormerod rushes to help his colleague - but his efforts prove futile and Cheriton dies at the scene. Meanwhile, Alun is involved in a road accident caused by a man who recently suffered a stroke, and student nurse Samantha Beaumont fails to impress Matron and Sister Brigid by putting pink sheets on the ward's beds. Medical drama, starring Julian Ovenden, Robert Daws, Andy Wear, Stuart Wade, Anna Madeley, Wendy Craig and Linda Armstrong. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Kelly has second thoughts about running away, but as speculation over her disappearance runs rife in the village, Jimmy appears determined not to return. Billy considers moving away to take a job in Sheffield, while Emily grows concerned for Ashley's welfare. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. As Deirdre wakes up alone, Ken makes his way to visit an old flame, straight-talking hairdresser Denise, and asks if he can see their son Daniel. After more than 10 years without him, whether she'll agree is a different matter. Back on the Street, Paul's back, but rather than return to the bosom of his family he opts for a bottle of the hard stuff and Liam's sofa, and over at the Mortons', the family are shocked to discover Mel's career plans. (T)

8.00 Fraud Grenzy: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Angela Christie's Marple. Geraldine McEwan stars as sleuthing spinster Miss Marple, who is called in to investigate when the corpse of a mysterious blonde is found in Gossington Hall. It soon transpires that there is no shortage of suspects, including local bad boy Basil Blake (Ben Miller) and the owner of the house Arthur Bantry (James Fox), but when the victim is identified as a dancer in line to inherit a fortune, enquiries take a different turn. Crime drama, with a star-studded cast featuring the talents of Joanna Lumley, Simon Callow, Jack Davenport and Tara Fitzgerald. (R) (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.00 It Shouldn't Happen to a Travel Reporter. Globe-trotting disasters. (R) (T)

12.00 Make Your Play; ITV News Headlines. 4.10 60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000
Praça da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Los Ricos Tambien
Lloran 1530 Marco Paulo -
40 Anos de Amor Eterno
1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal
em Directo 1915 O Preço
Certo 1955 Direito de
Antena 2000 News 2330 The
Shining, film 0230 Foyle's
War: Fifty Ships
RTP2
0700 EuroNews 0715 Zig
zag 1400 Sociedade Civil
1530 O Lugar da História
1600 Entre Nós 1630
Euronews 1700 Lendas
Vivas de Além Mar 1730
Discovery Hour 1830 A Fé
dos Homens 1900 Haja
Saúde 1945 Zig Zag 2045
Yes Dear 2115 Discovery
Hour 2200 News 0015 Film
TBA
SIC
0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribella
1000 Fátima 1300 News
1400 O Profeta 1445 Laços
de Família 1530 Contacto
1715 Floribella 1900 Siná
Moça 2000 News 2145
Floribella 2215 Cobras &
Lagartos 2315 Jura 0015
Film TBA
TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1330 News
14000 Inspector max 1500
Anjo Selvagem 1600 Quem
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos
com Açúcar 2000 News
2115 Euro Milhões 2130
Morangos com Açúcar 2215
Tempo de Viver 2330 Fala-
me de Amor 0130 Film TBA

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Castaway 8.00 Freaky
Eaters 9.00 Doctor Who 9.45
Doctor Who Confidential 10.00
EastEnders 10.30 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 11.30 Ideal
12.00 Family Guy 12.20 Family
Guy 12.45 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 1.15 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of
Crisps 1.45 Rob Brydon's
Annually Retentive 2.15
Castaway 3.10 Freaky Eaters
4.10 Close
BBC4
7.00 Elgar's Enigma: A Hidden
Portrait 7.50 The Diary of a
Nobody 8.00 The World 8.00
Weather 8.30 In Concert: Cat
Stevens 9.10 Imagine 10.05 BBC
Four Sessions: Yusuf Islam 11.05
The Avengers 11.55 The Worst
Journey in the World 12.55 Marcus
Brigstocke's Trophy People 1.25
Frank Hurley: The Man Who Made
History 2.25 The Worst Journey
in the World 3.25 Marcus
Brigstocke's Trophy People 3.55
Close
ITV2
2.00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.00
Ricki Lake 3.50 Sally Jessy
Raphael 4.40 Airline USA 5.10
Airline USA 5.40 Judge Judy
7.00 Smallville 8.00 Airline 8.30
American Idol 9.30 American Idol
10.30 Katie and Peter: The Next
Chapter 11.30 Coronation Street
12.00 Spider-Man 3: UK Premiere
Special 12.30 Comedy Cuts 1.00
Make Your Play: ITV Play 4.00
Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.30 Bones 2.00 Cold Case 3.00

Las Vegas 4.00 Stargate SG-1
5.00 Stargate SG-1 6.00 Stargate
Atlantis 7.30 The Simpsons 7.30
The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons
8.30 Crash Test Dummies 9.00
Film: US Marshals 15 (1998) 11.30
Law & Order 12.30 Best Unseen
Ads 1.00 Las Vegas 1.50 Star
Trek: Voyager 2.40 Stargate
Atlantis 3.30 Hex 4.20 Uncut!
Reps in Ibiza 5.10 Malo Korrigan
5.35 Malo Korrigan
UKTV Gold
1.00 Alistair McGowan's Big
Impression 1.20 The Thin Blue
Line 2.00 One Foot in the Grave
2.40 One Foot in the Grave 3.20
The Vicar of Dibley 4.00 Only
Fools and Horses 5.00 Dallas
6.00 Dallas 7.00 Some Mothers
Do 'Ave 'Em 7.40 The Thin Blue
Line 8.20 The Vicar of Dibley 9.00
Fawlty Towers 9.40 One Foot in
the Grave 10.20 Euromillions
10.30 Film: Species 18 (1995)
12.35 Fawlty Towers 1.15 Fawlty
Towers 2.00 Room 101 2.35 The
House of Eliott 3.25 The House of
Eliott 4.15 The House of Eliott
5.10 Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours
TCM
1.25 Bad Day at Black Rock PG
(1955) 3.00 Ben-Hur PG (1959)
6.50 Mogambo PG (1953) 9.00
The Fugitive 15 (1993) 11.20 The
Wrong Man PG (1956) 1.15 Freaks
15 (1932) 2.25 Teleshopping 2.45
Greed U (1925)
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am,
except: 6.00 Film: Read it and
Weep (2006) Family comedy,
starring Kay Panabaker. 9.30
Film: Read it and Weep (2006)
Family comedy, starring Kay
Panabaker.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

7.00 Elvis: The Early Years
8.40 Nurses on the Line: The
Crash of Flight 7 PG (1993)
10.30 The Story of an African
Farm PG (2004) 12.20 Elvis:
The Early Years 2.00
Classics Close Up 2.30 The
Family Stone PG (2005) With
Claire Danes. 4.30 Nurses on
the Line: The Crash of Flight
7 PG (1993) With Lindsay
Wagner. 6.15 The Story of an
African Farm PG (2004) With
Richard E. Grant. 8.00 The
Family Stone PG (2005) With
Claire Danes. 10.00 Sleepers
18 (1996) With Brad Pitt. 12.30
Kinsey 15 (2004) With Liam
Neeson. 2.40 All Men Are
Mortal 15 (1995) With Stephen
Rea. 4.20 Nurses on the Line:
The Crash of Flight 7 PG
(1993)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 A Touch of Larceny U
(1959) 8.00 Bean PG (1997)
9.45 Teen Wolf PG (1985)
11.30 American Dreamz 12
(2006) With Hugh Grant. 1.40
The 40 Year Old Virgin 15
(2005) With Steve Carell. 3.50
Bean PG (1997) With Rowan
Atkinson. 5.40 Clueless 12
(1995) With Alicia Silverstone.
7.30 Comedy Close Up 8.00
American Dreamz 12 (2006)
With Hugh Grant. 10.00 The
40 Year Old Virgin 15 (2005)
With Steve Carell. 12.00
Clueless 12 (1995) With Alicia
Silverstone. 1.45 Saving
Grace 15 (1999) With Brenda

Blethyn. 3.25 Preaching to
the Perverted 18 (1997) 5.20
Teen Wolf PG (1985)

Sky Movies Action

6.05 Frozen Impact PG (2002)
7.50 Down 'n Dirty 15 (2000)
9.50 The Warriors 18 (1979)
11.50 Elektra 12 (2005) With
Jennifer Garner. 1.35 Spider-
Man 3 - Making Of 1.55 The
Saint 12 (1997) With Val
Kilmer. 4.05 The Warriors 18
(1979) With Michael Beck. 6.00
Broken Arrow 15 (1996) With
John Travolta. 8.00 Elektra
12 (2005) With Jennifer
Garner. 10.00 The Saint 12
(1997) With Val Kilmer. 12.00
Running Scared 18 (2006) With
Paul Walker. 2.05 Broken Arrow
15 (1996) With John Travolta.
4.05 Frozen Impact PG (2002)

(R) - repeat pro-
gramme;

(T) - programme with
teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme
broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and
white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Transworld Sport 7.00 WWE:
Raw 9.00 On the Edge 9.30 FIFA
Futbol Mundial 10.00 Aerobics Oz
Style 10.30 Live European Tour Golf.
The second day of the Italia Open.
12.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 1.00 Live
America's Cup Sailing The Louis Vuitton
Cup. 3.30 Live European Tour Golf.
Further coverage of the Italia Open.
5.30 Premier League Preview 6.00
Soccer AM's All Sports Show 7.00
Premier League Preview 7.30 Big Fight
Countdown 8.00 Live Conference
Football. Coverage of a play-off semi-
final first-leg encounter. 10.15 Big Fight
Countdown 10.45 Premier League
Preview 11.15 Soccer AM's All Sports
Show 12.15 Conference Football 2.30
Big Fight Countdown 3.00 Premier
League Preview 3.30 Soccer AM's All
Sports Show 4.30 Premier League
Preview 5.00 Big Fight Countdown
5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the
Edge 7.00 America's Cup Sailing 8.00
Premier League Darts 11.30 On the
Edge 12.00 Race World 1.00 The
Rugby Club 2.30 Transworld Sport
3.30 Poker Week 4.00 Race World
5.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.30 Moto
Plus 6.00 On the Edge 6.30 World Sport
7.00 Rally World 7.30 Moto Plus 8.00
Golf Night 11.00 Moto Plus 11.30
World Sport 12.00 America's Cup
Sailing 1.00 Golf Night 4.00 Conference
Football

Sky Sports 3

7.30 Poker Week 8.00 ATP Tennis 8.30
The Rugby Club 10.00 Pool 11.00
Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News

12.00 ATP Tennis 12.30 NBA Action
1.00 European Tour Golf 3.00 Netball
5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Boots 'n' All 7.30
Live Rugby League. Celtic Crusaders
v Oldham Roughedies (Kick-off
7.30pm). 10.00 WWE: Late Night
- Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Late Night
- Bottom Line 1.00 Boots 'n' All 1.30
Rugby League 4.00 America's Cup
Sailing 5.00 Extreme Carp 5.30 Irish
Greyhound Racing

British Eurosport

6.00 Live MotoGP. The Chinese Grand
Prix 125cc practice session. 6.45 Live
MotoGP. Coverage of the MotoGP
practice session at the Chinese Grand
Prix. 8.00 Live MotoGP. The Chinese
Grand Prix 250cc practice session.
9.00 World Rally Championship 9.30
Snooker 10.00 Live Snooker. The
World Championship semi-finals. 1.00
UEFA Champions League 3.00 Live
International Football. England Under-
17s v Belgium Under-17s (Kick-off
3.00pm). 4.45 Snooker 5.15 Live
International Football. Germany Under-
17s v France Under-17s (Kick-off
5.30pm). 7.15 Live Snooker. The World
Championship semi-finals. 10.00
MotoGP 10.30 Yoz Magazine 11.00
UEFA Cup Football 12.00 Top 24
Clubs 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

7.00 UEFA Champions League 8.00
UEFA Champions League 9.00 Netball
11.00 UEFA Champions League 12.00
UEFA Champions League 1.00 Premier
League Darts 4.30 On the Edge 5.00
Pool 6.00 Rugby Union 9.00 America's
Cup Sailing 10.00 Pool 11.00 Rally
World 11.30 Wild Spirits 12.00 Rugby
Union 3.00 Pool 4.00 Transworld Sport
5.00 Moto Plus 5.30 On the Edge

IMMEDIACY!

What could it do
for your business?

An advert in the TV guide is a very powerful tool. It will be read by thousands of potential clients with high spending power. How can we be so sure? Have you seen the price of a reasonable satellite system to receive the above programmes? These are people you want to talk to, to tell them what you have to offer. But these are special adverts, they have high exposure for one day. Use them properly for really powerful results... A special offer for the next day, a discount if you eat at your restaurant that evening, an event that follows within a day or two.

Call these adverts time bombs - you can plan them to go off on a particular day of the week. That's powerful advertising, which is what you expect from *The Portugal News*. Call Bella on 707 500 677 for information and suggestions on how you could use these spots to create extra business for you!

PROPERTY

An 11 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 28 Apr 2007

PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

Domusibérica Luz, a world within itself



Domusibérica Luz is a private condominium located on the outskirts of picturesque Praia da Luz. Set high on a hilltop and offering spectacular sea views, the unique development comprises 30 meticulously finished townhouses, ranging from one to three bedrooms, constructed by a leading company and finished to exceptionally high standards.

DOMUSIBÉRICA
Praia da Luz
★★★★★

Divided into four blocs, the development is designed to face stunning, sub-tropical gardens that will be professionally landscaped with a fabulous water feature cascade, which flows into a central swimming pool and children's pool.

For added leisure, the condominium will also comprise a children's play area, sauna, Jacuzzi and a communal meeting lounge or games area. On-site sales and management representatives will also be available.

Now in its final stages of completion, the development also boasts the particular feature of having underground circulation for vehicles and which leads to private, subterranean garages located directly below each property.

Not a single vehicle can be seen within the development's borders and for extra convenience all of the private garages have direct access to their property.

All of the houses are spacious and have good sized kitchens, fully equipped with top-of-the-range Siemens appliances. Kitchens further comprise solid granite worktops and softclosing draws.

Leading German thermal-glazed windows and doors with a 'turn-or-tilt' opening system can be found in all rooms, fitted with electric blinds for extra security.

Other specifications include fire-resistant doors from the garage to the main house, under-floor heating in bathrooms, and air-conditioning units in a number of rooms.

Bathrooms boast contempo-



An artist's impression of what the finished condominium will look like, with its gardens, pool and central clubhouse.



An aerial photograph taken of the resort in February 2007.

rary suspended sanitary ware, found in both the guest cloak-room on the ground floor as well as in bathrooms on the first floor, en-suite or shared.

Besides the kitchen and guest bathroom, the ground floor further comprises a large, spacious living/dining area with its own private pergola-covered terrace that faces the front and overlooks the beautiful gardens.

All bedrooms have generous, fitted wardrobes and private balconies.

Bedrooms facing the gardens and pool benefit from a larger, private breakfast-terrace.

Another unique feature that the Domusibérica Luz development boasts is the fact that the swimming pool will be heated via a geothermic system; meaning heat from the earth's bed is used to keep the water at comfortable temperatures all year round.

Prices for the townhouses start from €270,000 (T1), €342,500 (T2) and €395,000 (T3). For more information contact Domusibérica on: (+351) 282 788 477 / 478 Fax: 282 788 479, or e-mail: info@domusiberica.com.

Alternatively, see website: www.domusiberica.com.



Fisherman's village Praia da Luz is renowned for its stunning coastline...



... and beautiful beaches.



Polimetria Architects
Engineering & Building

Competitive Prices. Contact us!

Tel. +351 289 802 344 Fax. +351 289 864 813
E-mail: polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt
Rua Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, nº7, 1º - 8000-334 Faro





AMI 989

**Av. 25 de Abril,
Bloco D, R/C Esqº.
8700-011 Fuzeta
Tel: 289 791 485/6
Fax: 289 791 488
Mobile: 917 324 547
917 506 365
Web Site:
www.bonaulda.com**



Quatrim Norte (Olhão)
Country cottage in good condition, with a 2.840m2 plot and about 170m2 building area. Consists of 4 bedrooms, 2 bath/WC, living room, dining room, kitchen, storage room and a large closed verandah. Calm area and not far from Olhão or Moncarapacho. Ref: 1661 Price: € 315,000



Fuseta (Olhão)
New T3 in ground floor in 4 apart. building. Fireplace, quality finishing, prepared for A/c & central vacuum sys. 3 bedrooms, 1 en suite. Equipped kitchen, oak doors as well as kitchen furniture, double glazing windows. 2 storage rooms, 2-car parking in garage. Ref: 1617 Price: € 180,000



Guilhim (Faro)
Villa built in 1993 w/135m2 in calm countryside w/other nice villas in surroundings, pretty sight over the region. Ground floor: Large living room w/fireplace & good size kitchen w/ storage room. 1st floor: 3 bedrooms, 1 en suite. Pool, nice terraces, dry gardens & fruit trees. Ref: 1598 Price: € 550,000



Estoi (Faro) - Rustic house w/ 400m2 in Estói's historical centre, at the entrance to future Hotel's (old Estói palace) gardens. Renewed in its old Algarve-Moorish style, w/ interior patio & lovely roof terraces which tell us about old times. Composed by 2 houses, main house has ground & 1st floors, w/ 3 bedrooms (1 en suite, 2 w/ wardrobes), lounge w/ fireplace, office, 2 bathr., spacious kitchen w/ fireplace, double glazing windows, interior garden & 2 terraces (beautiful sight over village until Faro, the sea, hill range & Estói palace). Solar panels, Satellite TV & A/c in kitchen & main bedroom. 2nd house, w/ independent entrance, but connected to main house by terraces, is composed of 3 storeys w/ small, but charming divisions, 1 lounge w/ fireplace, 2 small bedrooms, 1 WC, kitchen & private terrace. Both kitchens are completely equipped. Ref: 1585 Price: € 375,000



AMI 504

ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras,
Vila Nova de Cacela,
8900 V. Real de Stº António
Tel: 281 951 165
Fax: 281 951 438
Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira
Tel: 281 370 277
Fax: 281 370 761
belosantospedras@hotmail.com
www.estealgarve.com



Apartment - Cabanas
High quality 2 bedroom apartment on top floor (2nd) w/ 40m2 terrace + 31m2 roof terrace w/ lovely sea-view in new urbanization. 4 swim.pools, walking distance to Cabanas w/ its beautiful lagoon, shops, bars & restaurants. 1km from Benamor golf course. Ref: EA 001 Price: € 225,000



Neighbourhood Luz de Tavira
Very attractive and comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom villa, on ground and first floor, with pretty garden of 585 m2, built 6 years ago, situated in the neighbourhood of Luz de Tavira, 5 kms from Tavira in a pretty green area. Ref: EA 002 Price: € 330,000



Neighbourhood of Altura
Semi-detached 3 bedroom villa with converted loft and garage on a plot of 308,25 m2 with liner swimming pool, built in 1992 situated approx. 2 kms from the beach, 1 km from Altura and 5 kms from various golf-courses. REF: EA 003 Price: € 330,000



Villas - Manta Rota
2 bedroom villas nearing completion consisting of ground, first and second floor, with pre-installation for air conditioning, back patio with BBQ, garage and access to swimming pool (10 x 6 m), within walking distance to the beach and village. Ref: EA 004 Price: € 235,000



Neighbourhood Altura
High quality 3 bedroom villa with 2 bathrooms (one with sauna), prepared for air conditioning, with salt system swimming pool, surrounded by 450 m2, situated within an urbanization, 2 kms from the sea and 1 km from Altura. Ref: EA 005 Price: € 370,000



AMI 7557

**A selection
of our properties**

Tel: 00351 289 314 312
Fax: 00351 289 314 260

**info@silverholidays.com
www.silverholidays.com**

Rua do Brasil,
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,
8125-479 Vilamoura



Vale Judeu / Vilamoura
New 3/4 bedroom "Fully Furnished" townhouse with communal swimming pool, BBQ and private garage, located near Vale Judeu and 10 minutes drive to Vilamoura and its beaches. Price: € 378,000 / £ 260,000



Loulé
Large 2 bedroom / 2 bathroom apartment in historic town of Loulé. Close to shops, restaurants, markets & local amenities. Offers lounge / dining area, fireplace, fitted kitchen. Underground parking & storage room. Price: € 158,000 / £ 108,000 (Based on Ex Rate 1.45)



Vilamoura
New 3 bedroom ultra-modern design townhouses on a luxury complex with large communal swimming pool, wood-burning fireplace, air conditioning and underground parking. Must be Seen, Great Value!!!! Prices from: € 388,000 / £ 267,000



Vilamoura
Beautiful Ground Floor 2 bedroom / 2 bathroom "Fully Furnished" apartment with front-line golf views. Wood-burning fireplace, radiator heating and air conditioning. This apartment is perfect for holiday rental income or holiday home. Price: € 295,000 / £ 203,000



Vilamoura
Luxury 4 bedroom / 4 bathroom detached villa in a beautiful setting. Offers full hot & cold air conditioning, wood burning fireplace, open plan modern kitchen, 2 x lounge / sitting rooms & is situated on a large plot of over 1800m2. **Must Be Seen** € 1,150,000 / £ 793,000



AMI 1278

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.

Edifício "O Galeão", Loja 3,
Rua dos Pescadores

Tel: 282 356 865
Fax: 282 356 743

**leohbraun@hotmail.com
www.abode-pt.com**



Carvoeiro
Townhouse in quiet area, close to village centre & Centianes beach. Spacious 2 bedrooms w/ own balcony, 2 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen, storage area, roof terrace. Space for 3rd bedroom. Covered carport. Communal swimming pool. Ref: A-207 Price: € 235,000



Pestana Golf & Resort
Luxurious townhouse in peaceful location. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite), lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen. Communal sw.pool. 24-hour security. Central heating. Sat-TV. Close to beaches & Carvoeiro centre. Golfing rights. Furnished. Ref: V-327 Price: € 299,000



Carvoeiro
Villa on a small plot, good location with easy access to the village. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, equipped kitchen, lounge, dining area, garage. Space for swimming pool with permission to build. Realistic price. Ref: V-345 Price: € 365,000



Carvoeiro
Spacious luxury villa close to the village centre. Excellent rental return. Easy to maintain, low running cost. Tastefully furnished. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, spacious kitchen, swimming pool. BBQ area. Ref: V-344 Price: € 405,000



Porches
Rustic villa in secluded location set in plot of 25,000m2. 4 bedrooms, 5 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen, garage, swimming pool. Large variety of trees. Bore hole, cistern, 3 apart. 600ltr solar heated. Ref: V-330 Price: € 1,090,000



AMI 489

**Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3
Vilamoura,**

**8125-432 Quarteira
Algarve - Portugal**

Tel: 289 314 486
Fax: 289 315 578

**vilagente@mail.telepac.pt
www.vendavilla.com**



Vilamoura
One bedroom apartment composed of bathroom, lounge w/ dining area, storage and terrace. Furnished and equipped. Exterior parking space. Construction area - 60 square metres. Ref: A1166 Price: € 110,000



Vilamoura
With spectacular sea view, 2 bedroom apartment composed of 3 bathrooms, lounge with dining area, equipped kitchen, pantry and spacious terraces. Storage and parking space in the basement. Construction area - 130 sqm. Ref: A1169 Price: € 300,000



Vilamoura
Villa situated in a quiet area composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, dining area, equipped kitchen and terrace. Swimming pool, garden, barbecue and carport. Furnished. Ref: V12445 Price: € 500,000



Moncarapacho
Country villa with sea and country views composed of 3 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge, kitchen, storage and terraces. Barbecue, swimming pool and garden. Furnished and equipped. Plot area - 2.880 sq.m.. Construction area - 380 sq.m.. Ref: V12475 Price: € 700,000



Vilamoura
Attractive villa situated in a quiet area composed of 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, office, kitchen, laundry room, storage areas & terraces. Plot area - 2.182 sq.m.. Construction area - 380 sq.m.. Ref: V12479 Price: € 1500,000

Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent
in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder
3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



São Brás de Alportel

- Beautiful spacious villa
- 6 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms
- Pool and terraces
- Lovely views, near S. Brás
- Villa 330 m2, plot 6723 m2
- Basement / separate Apart.

Ref: V847
Price: € 1.000.000



São Brás Alportel

- Attractive cottage, quiet area
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Many orange trees
- Cistern could convert to pool
- Cottage 150m2, plot 4500 m2
- Large garage for extra rooms

Ref: C418
Price: € 265.000



- Central / East Algarve**
- Over 100 ruins / terrains
 - From € 50.000
 - To over € 2.000.000

See:

www.property-runner.com



Estói

- Lovely villa, views to sea
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Pool & terraces
- Quiet area in the hills
- 4 kms from Estói
- Excellent rental potential

Ref: V774
Price: € 440.000



Boliqueime

- Lovely traditional cottage
- Renovated in 2005
- 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Splendid views to coast
- Pool and terrace
- Air conditioning

Ref: V837
Price: € 399.500

ERA SINTRA
Tel: 219 236 540

Linkstore - mediação imobiliária, lda.
AMI 5983 val. 29/04/07
Av. D. Francisco Almeida,
19 a 21 Sintra
Fax: +351 219 236 549
E-mail: sintra@era.pt



Nafarros

Luxury Mansion with
1.000 sqm, 6.640 sqm
of Land. Wonderful Location
with Fabulous Views.
3 Living Rooms, 6 Suites.
Caretaker's House, 5 Cars
Garage.

REF: STR0962



Catribana

Rustic House with 4
bedrooms and 3 Living
Rooms. Lovely garden,
located 5 minutes from
Samarra Beach.

REF: STR1335



Quinta da Beloura

Apartment with 3 Bedrooms,
located in a luxury
condominium in Quinta da
Beloura. Next to golf courses
such as Estoril, Oitavos, Quinta
da Marinha, Penha Longa
& others.

REF: STR 1148



Banzão - Colares

New House with Living Room
with 47 sqm. Excellent
Areas and High Quality
materials. Magnificent Solar
Exposition. Located
near the Beaches,
10 minutes from Sintra.

REF: STR1233



Sintra

Luxury House implanted in
1.200 sqm of Land, 4
Bedrooms, 2 Living Rooms,
Excellent Areas, 1st Quality
Materials. Central Heating
Systems and Valuum
Systems, Garage

REF: STR0998

GOLDEN TREE
REAL ESTATE - IMOBILIÁRIA
AMI 4204

Ferrarias - Estrada de
Vale do Lobo
8135-107 Almancil
Tel: 00351 289 392 123
Fax: 00351 289 392 238
info@goldentree.net
www.goldentree.net



Vale Formoso

Fabulous four bedroom villa with
magnificent sea views, w/ 4
bathrooms, cloakroom, living
room w/ fireplace, further sitting
room, dining room, fitted kitchen,
tastefully furnished, alarm, A/C,
pool, garage, extensive garden.
Built area: 580m2

Ref: VF1 Price: £ 1.300.000



Albufeira

Countryside farm house w/ 5 bed-
rooms, 4 baths, sauna, living/din-
ing w/ fireplace, BBQ, open plan
kitchen, central heating, wine
cellar, wooden oven, alarm system,
landscaped garden, 12x6m
pool, Jacuzzi, Stunning mountain
and sea views. Plot: 13.700m2

Ref: PA1 Price: € 990.000



Carvoeiro

3 bedroom luxury villa at Clube
Atlântico w/ 3 bathrooms en suite,
cloakroom, living room w/ fireplace,
dining room, TV room w/ fireplace,
fully furnished, equipped kitchen,
laundry, A/C, heated pool, BBQ in
roof terrace, store rooms, garage,
landscaped garden. Plot: 1380m2

Ref: CARV19 Price: € 1.250.000



Salinas Country Club

2 Bedroom terraced villa located
in a quiet area of Quinta do Lago,
with entrance hall, 2 en suite
bathrooms, cloakroom, fitted
kitchen, living/dining room, taste-
fully furnished, A/C. Small land-
scaped garden, roof terrace w/
partial views of the Ria Formosa.

Ref: SCC4 Price: € 550.000



Salinas Country Club

2 Bedroom terraced villa lo-
cated in a quiet area of Quinta
do Lago, with entrance hall, 2
en suite bathrooms, cloakroom,
fitted kitchen, living/dining
room, A/C, small landscaped
garden.

Ref: SCC2 Price: € 475.000

LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE
YELLOW HOMES

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2007
Tel: 281 320 281
If you want to see more
detailed information
about these - and other -
properties, please visit
our website:
www.landandhousesalgarve.com
TAVIRA: Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178,
8800-354 Tavira - Tel: 281 320 281
VILAMOURA: EN125, Boliqueime
"Opposite Barclays Bk" Tel: 289 301 294



Moncarapacho

Tastefully decorated modern villa
w/ 4 large bedrooms, 3 bath-
rooms. Beautiful and mature gar-
dens w/ swimming pool. Prop-
erty is located in a sought-after
residential area, marvelous
views. Constr. approx. 250m2,
plot 5000m2.

Ref: LHV-930 Price € 875.000



Tavira

Bright 2 bedroom / 2 bathroom
townhouse on elevated position
offering stunning views over
Tavira and ocean. Communal pool
and gardens. Loft can be con-
verted into 3rd bedroom with
bathroom.

Ref: LHT-824 Price: € 267.000

WANTED
Good quality properties

If you are the owner of a
good quality property and
wish to sell,

please contact us to
arrange an appointment.



Moncarapacho

Well-presented 3 bedroom villa
w/ distant sea views, consisting
of large living w/ separate dining
area, fully equipped kitchen, 3
bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large
terrace, mature & landscaped
garden. Approx. 898m2 plot,
186m2 covered area. Built 2003.

Ref: LHV-910 Price: € 380.000



Cabanas de Tavira

Well presented 3 bedroom / 2
bathroom Townhouse with
communal swimming pool
close to all amenities and
beach. Lovely location and in
excellent condition. Very good
price. Covered area approx.
112m2, built in 1997.

Ref: LHT-798 Price: € 285.000

Villas Luz
Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril
Edifício Miramar, Loja B
8700 - 038 Fuzeta
Tel.: (+351)289 798 099
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101
office_villasluz@sapo.pt
web.: www.villasluz.com



Armonia Island

A unique opportunity to own a
unique property!!! A 2 bedroom
house located on Armonia
Island... Totally renewed!!
Fantastic sea views...first line!!
Price: € 250.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0075
Call: 917 787 582



Fuzeta

2 bedroom townhouse with 1
bedroom apartment ...very well
located, with yard and roof
terrace. Sea Views!! Excellent
business opportunity!!
Price: € 235.000,00 Euros
Ref.: MG-VIV-0078
Call: 917 787 582



Fuzeta

2 bedroom house + 2 bedroom
apartment with garage, mature
garden, parking spaces... Great
opportunity!! Sea views!!
Price: € 400.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0077
Call: 917 787 582



Fuzeta

Wonderful 4 bedroom luxury villa
w/parking spaces, garden, air con-
ditioning, central heating, under floor
heating, alarm, sound system.
Great opportunity!! Sea views!
Price: € 650.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0076
Call: 917 787 582



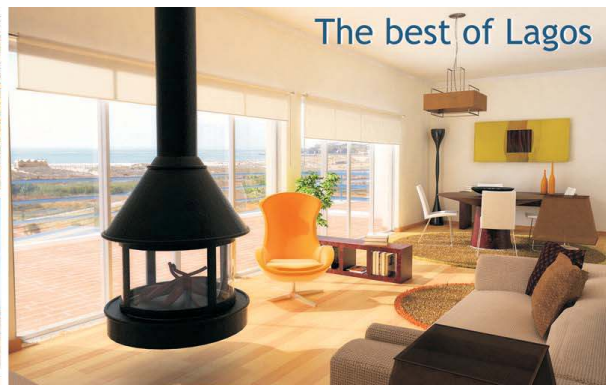
Tavira

Great opportunity!! 2428 sqm
plot near Tavira for
construction of a
Villa... Approved project
available!! Fabulous sea views!!
Price: € 125.000,00
Ref.: MG-TER-0021
Call: 917 787 582

Villas do Cais

Estrada da Meia Praia, Urb. Dunas de Lagos, Lagos
Telf. 282792463 / 918620333
www.grupohaviti.com
haviti.lagos@grupohaviti.com

Promotor e Construtor "Grupo Haviti"



The best of Lagos

An opportunity to acquire a large property set in 10,000 m2 of garden, some parts of which are over 120 years old. Mostly refurbished to a very high standard, this house will make an excellent family home with the added advantage of superb office facilities for anyone wishing to work from home and also have an additional income from the on-site holiday cottage. The property boasts two large entertainment terraces, a Chef's dream of a kitchen with granite worktops throughout, a large relaxing dining room, a fully air conditioned lounge with satellite TV, a superb air conditioned four room master bedroom suite also with satellite TV, several

other bedrooms, a library, sewing room, laundry room, study, workshop, garden room, store-room etc. In total nearly 600 square metres of covered area. The office suite is air conditioned and fully wired with separate telephone, fax and ADSL broadband all networked to the adjoining office reception area. The holiday cottage offers a lounge/diner/kitchen and a double bedroom with en suite shower and toilet, a sun terrace and pool located outside the cottage door. The garden contains numerous fruit trees including oranges, lemons, grapefruit, apricots, figs, olives, almonds and carobs with an irrigation system covering most of the grounds.

This is a very comfortable property ready to move into, but still with enough scope left to put your own mark on it and all for only €895,000.

For a more detailed colour brochure or to arrange to view please contact either Trevor on 917 010189 or Frances on 916 859898



QUINTA in Moncarapacho



MANORPARK properties

AMI 2198

Apartado 3207, 8135-903 Almancil
www.manor-park.com

Villa Riviera Vilamoura

Very elegant new 4 bedroom villa with fabulous views to the lush green fairways of Vila Sol's magnificent 27-hole golf course.

Price € 1.575.000
MPM-3433-PN - +351 289 391 303



Villa Magnífica Loulé

Imposing residence with stunning views. Spacious bedrooms, all with luxurious bathrooms, heated pool with cabana and enormous basement which aims to house games room, dining room, wine cellar, entertainment area & additional sleeping quarters.

Price € 2.250.000
MPM-3280-PN - +351 289 391 303

Casa Lily São Brás de Alportel

Charming "Manor Portuguese home", set on a large plot of land w/ splendid views across the rolling hills. Totally rebuilt, this property is a special purchase either for a marvelous cosy home or holiday retreat close to all amenities of the Central Algarve.

Price € 550.000
MPM-3242-PN - +351 289 391 303



Villa do Oceano Vale do Lobo

Stunning 5 bedroom villa, built on one of the most outstanding plots in Vale do Lobo offering considerable privacy & fabulous sea views from both the terrace & master bedroom. The villa will also have a basement which includes a picture window into the pool.

Price € 3.250.000
MPM-3422-PN - +351 289 391 303



AMI 6105



Carvoeiro
We have properties here...



Marinha

...and here...



Pintadinho

...and here...



Ferragudo

...and here...



Carvoeiro's
Favourite
Agent

www.algarve-palm.com

Tel: (+351) 282 352 100

Fax: (+351) 282 352 570

info@algarve-palm.com

You will find us just past Intermarché in direction of Carvoeiro.



Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +351 919 521 737
paulo@algarveproperty.com

www.algarveproperty.com



Paulo
Nascimento
your
professional
real estate
consultant

Gov. Lic.
AMI 2196



VILAMOURA - "MARINA"
Ref. A61697
3 bedroom apartment. Prime location. Within 2 min. walk to Marina & beach. Complex w/ large green areas & pool. Completely refurbished. Fitted kitchen. South/West facing. Excellent opportunity.

Price: € 170.000



VILAMOURA - "MILLENNIUM"
Ref. A71783
2 bedroom apartment. 100 sq.m. Prime location, inside the golf course. Direct access to garden & pool area. Private garden w/ 40 sq.m. Fitted kitchen. Alarm. Private parking. Golf views. Excellent sun exposure. Fantastic letting.

Price: € 265.000



VILAMOURA - "OLD VILLAGE"
Ref. V61671
Three bedroom detached villa. 200 sq.m. 650 sq.m. plot. Furnished and equipped. Large garden w/ pool and BBQ. Possible construction of fourth bedroom. 15 min. walk to the Marina and beach.

Price: € 595.000



VILAMOURA - "PINHAL"
Ref. MB71810
2 bedroom townhouse w/ extra bedroom in basement. 250 sq.m. plot w/ 150 sq.m. constr. area. Furnished & equipped. Private garden w/ pool & BBQ. Directly facing the Pinhal Golf Course. Excellent letting potential.

Price: € 390.000



DOMUSIBÉRICA
Burgau
★★★★

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room
- Underground parking
- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos
Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com

RE/MAX
Global

Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5453

**WORLD LEADER
IN REAL ESTATE**

Gaby Disterheft



1. Mobile: (+351) 912 231 210
2. Mobile: (+351) 919 857 622

Email:
gdisterheft@remax.pt



Silves, Algarve

Charming country home near Silves' Arade dam with spacious living/dining room, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, pool, c/heating, SAT TV etc. Excellently valued for the amount of land and quality of lifestyle offered. Sizes: 8,760m² & 130m².
Ref.: 1001-305



Cosy 3 bedroom villa on a main road, fully plot of land; living room, bedroom, bathroom, air conditioning, fully furnished. Only short distance to some beautiful beaches. Sizes: 1,200m² and 88,2m².
Ref.: 1001-335



Townhouses Albufeira, Algarve

Excellent 3 bedroom townhouses in closed condominium of highest standards. Swimming pools, putting green, children play ground, fully equipped kitchens and many other extras. Sizes: 185m² & 171m².
Ref.: 1001-306



Loulé, Algarve

Restored country house in secluded location North of Loulé with 3 bedrooms, office, living room (f/place), equipped kitchen, pool, c/heating, air conditioning, double glazing, SAT TV, etc. Sizes: 3,760m² & 250m².
Ref.: 1001-309

Brand new villa for sale!



Outstanding new villa by the Carvoeiro Tennis Club, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, fantastic fitted kitchen (Bosch appliances), big living room with interior garden, dining room, air conditioning (cold and heat), luxury finishings, plot of 2,080 square metres, stunning garden and large terraces, spacious swimming pool with salt systems.

Contact 282 356 447 or email planasa.algarve@sapo.pt

PLANASA Sociedade Imobiliária, S.A.

RE/MAX
LAGOS

BUYING OR SELLING?

GIVE YOUR
PROPERTY ALL THE
ATTENTION IT
DESERVES!



For professional and honest advice call:
Anica de Kruijff



akruijff@remax.pt
Mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90
www.remax.pt/lagos



Spacious apartment (as new) in the historical centre of Lagos, 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom, living room, open kitchen, storage, fully equipped, partly furnished.
Price: €95,000.



Big villa on good sized plot, near Porto de Mós beach. Living room w/fireplace, large kitchen, 4beds, 3baths, big heated pool, jacuzzi, mature garden, big garage.
Price: €425,000.



Attached villa in Salema with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living room with fireplace, dining room. Independent studio, garage and garden. Spectacular seaview.
Price: €305,000.



Semi-detached villa. Beautiful, luxurious, good location, near Meia Praia beach. 3 beds, livingr., diningr., 3baths, garden, pool, large garage, good seaview.
Price: €480,000.



Hydro Concepts Spas Ltd

HOT TUBS
at whole sale price



Genuine New Zealand Hot Tubs direct to you from manufacturers



Portugal Tel.: 282 380 338 | UK Tel.: +44 116 278 6226

UK Mob.: 0796 772 8381

Visit www.hcspas.co.uk



COME AND SEE US AT THE ALGARVE INTERNATIONAL FAIR ON MAY 12 AND 13

ENGEL & VÖLKERS



Join our international network in Portugal!

Do you want to be your own boss?

Do you want to own a successful business?

Do you have the drive & passion to run your own Estate Agency?

Become our license partner in Portugal!

Proven operating system • Specialists in marketing prestigious properties • Global network
In-house training academy • Cutting edge marketing
Dedicated support • Sophisticated IT
International lifestyle magazine

Engel & Völkers Portugal • Tel.: +351 919 353 062
Jose.Santana@engelvoelkers.com
www.engelvoelkers.pt



Argentina • Australia • Austria • Belgium • Chile • Croatia • Cyprus • Czech Republic • France
Germany • Great Britain • Greece • Hungary • Ireland • Italy • Luxembourg • New Zealand • Portugal
Romania • Slovenia • South Africa • Spain • Switzerland • Thailand • Turkey • UAE • USA

Second helpings

Over 73% of our clients have used us more than once.

SADLER'S. mediação imobiliária, lda. AMI 7374

Sadler's Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.
+ 351 282 789 336
In association with Knight Frank LLP
knightfrank.com
sadlersproperty.com



Lagos welcomes luxury resort



Prospective property owners or investors looking for a new home in a luxury resort environment that offers luxury and tranquillity by the sea, the Cascade Resort, the first luxury resort to be built in Lagos, Algarve, in a privileged place near "Ponta da Piedade" and over the "Canavial" beach, might just be what they are looking for.

The Cascade Resort is the result of a joint venture between Urs Wild, owner of the Romantik Hotel Vivenda Miranda in Lagos, and the Fibeira Group, who have been investing in several touristic projects, such as the Villa Rica Hotel in Lisbon and the Hotel Madeira Palace in Madeira Island.

The Cascade Resort has an area of 14 hectares, and an occupation index of 14%, including sub-tropical gardens and leisure facilities. In order to preserve the sea view, another 22 hectares of land with 1,5 Km of direct seafront were added to the resort, establishing the connection with the protected areas of "Ponta da Piedade".

In the first stage of development, the Cascade Resort integrates 58 apartments with one and two bedrooms, and 104-bedroom villas with plots ranging from 1100m² to 1700m². The construction of the apartments will be concluded during 2007. In the second phase a further 63 apartments shall be built alongside the remaining 10 villas.

The apartments will be fully equipped and have the highest quality finishes. The Hotel will also undertake the professionalized management of 30 apartments offering a guaranteed annual income of 5% throughout the initial 3 years, following which an agreement based on results shall be adopted. This feature allows the apartment owner to use it during 6 weeks per year with full hotel guest privileges. The owners, apart from the fixed income benefits, may as an alternative, become a "Cascade Club" member, and benefit from all the Hotel services alongside other services provided by the Cascade Resort management company.

The Cascade Resort will have several additional out-door and leisure equipments available to residents and their visitors, one of which is the "Praceta". The "Praceta" includes a health club with an indoor pool, sauna and medical centre, a delicatessen

and services as well as bars, restaurants and a large children playground.

The project combines quality and is friendly to the environment; using solar heating, water treatment for the gardens and special roof designs to provide shade over the doors and windows.

Apart from the landscape and tranquillity, you can also enjoy the history, culture and entertainment. Lagos is an important vacation destination offering amazing beaches, a modern marina and active nightlife. In the centre of the city you can visit the Museum or the Cultural Centre, who organize several cultural exhibitions and events all year long.

We leave the invitation to come and visit us, in person or at www.cascade-resort.com.

Abacus Savills, who are the Portuguese associate of the principal UK real estate agency Savills plc, has taken on the sole agency assignment for the Cascade Resort and is on site with professional sales staff and full documentation in English.



Frontera ... only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain"

frontera.

furniture-muebles

- Complete home furnishing service
- High quality interior and exterior furniture
- Contemporary and classic UK furniture
- UK beds and mattresses, including divans
- Comprehensive range of rugs, art and accessories

Open
10am - 8pm Mon to Fri
10am - 2pm Sat

Where to find us
55, Muelle de Portugal,
Ayamonte, Spain
Tel.: 0034 959 470 971
sales@furniturefrontera.com
www.furniturefrontera.com



The resort will have a 5 Star Hotel - the first one in Lagos - with 86 rooms and conference facilities, two restaurants, a commercial zone, a Wellness Centre, swimming pools and 23 thousand m² of gardens with sea views and direct access to the "Canavial" beach.



RE/MAX
Albufeira

Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5101

Buying or selling
property in the
Algarve? Speak to me!

Dorte Pittak
Mobile: (+351) 961 356 468

E mail: dpittak@remax.pt
www.remax.pt
Rua do Estádio,
Lote A12, Loja A/B,
Quinta da Belavista,
8200-127, Albufeira



Ref.: 120561054-62
Montochoro - townhouse
100m², fully furnished, TV,
SAT, new renovated with
double glass windows, air-
con., heating, 2 bedr., 2 bathr.,
garden, BBQ, shared pool.



Ref.: 120561056-2
Canais-Ferreiras, Albufeira.
Country house plus
apartment. 4 bedrooms, 4
bathrooms, pool, BBQ,
garage, excellently situated.
Sizes 792m² - 238m².



Ref.: 120561056-21
Montochoro - Albufeira.
Perfectly situated 1 bedroom
apartment (condominium)
with pool and generous
garden, 68m².



Ref.: 120561056-7
Algoz - Silves. Attached
corner-house, 2 bedrooms,
2 bathrooms, living room with
fireplace, fully equip. kitchen,
storage, garden and terrace
- 100m².

SANTINA SHADE

Custom made
Plantation
Shutters
New to the
Algarve
Great style
A creative
alternative to
curtains.

Contact
Linda Gavieiro
on 967 113 900
for more
information



Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill!

At long last World Telecom can help you slash the costs of your mobile phone bills, and the savings are not just for you. When friends, family, clients and business associates call on your *OneFone*, they only pay a fixed line rate - not an expensive mobile rate. *OneFone* - cheap to call FROM, cheap to call TO.

ONE
fone

The low cost, no frills mobile

- ◆ The only phone you will need.
- ◆ Use it at home, use it all over Portugal.
- ◆ No need to pay line rental to PT
- ◆ Call costs are similar to a fixed phone with all the convenience and portability of a mobile.
- ◆ Extra small and light phone.
- ◆ Excellent coverage: (covers over 90% of the population of Portugal)
- ◆ **FREE** phone and 100 minutes to fixed lines*, just pay the connection fee
- ◆ Standard economy rate and free minutes include not only Europe, but also South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Israel, Singapore China and Hong Kong.*

One phone call is all it takes to save up to 75% on your existing mobile phone bill. To start saving money, call World Telecom

**Phone 707 500 600
TODAY**

Actual size

Also available:

OneFone Freedom Pack

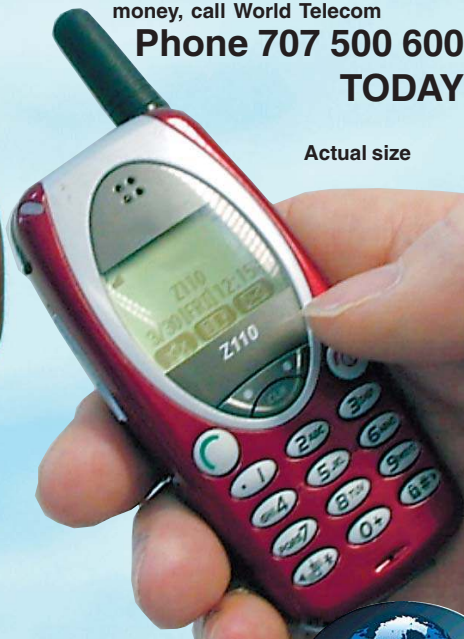
Line Rental, OneFone and Portable Internet

€56.79

Monthly

Includes:

- Onefone monthly service charge
- 24 hour portable Internet solution
- 120 minutes of calls to fixed lines* every month



*Standard Economy Rates are fixed lines in Portugal, Spain, France, Germany, UK & Ireland, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Gibraltar, Austria, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Luxembourg, Norway, Iceland, Czech Republic, Hungary, South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong, Tai Wan, South Korea, Israel, Singapore, New Zealand and China. Prices are ex. VAT. This offer is only available to members of The Portugal News Readers Club. (Membership is free, call 800 50 78 78 to join). OneFone is powered by Zapp, Portugal's next generation network



• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles

Baskets of blooms



How to prepare and plant up hanging baskets for a summer full of colour.

First prepare your basket or other container. Cut up a woolly jumper for a liner as this will retain the soil and some of the moisture, but still have sufficient holes to poke plants through the sides of wire baskets.

Once the liner is in place, cut out a circle of plastic (maybe from an empty compost bag) and place it on the base of the liner. Alternatively, a saucer placed in the base will help to prevent immediate water loss.

Now place the container on a bucket so it is off the ground and can be moved around for even planting, before you begin adding the compost. Add water-retaining gel, which comes in a granule form, and slow-release feeds to your compost at planting time. Each time you water, the gel absorbs more water than the compost and retains water for longer, gradually giving off moisture to the surrounding compost.

Adding slow-release feed means you won't have the bother of remembering to liquid feed your plants on a weekly basis during the growing season.

Then add a layer of compost to the height you want your first plants, then push your plants through the cut-out holes from the inside of the basket out. Then

continue adding compost to the next layer you want your plants as you work your way up the sides of the basket.

Once you reach the top, plant a taller specimen in the middle, surrounded by trailers around the edge to hide the rim. A really good hanging basket should be packed with plants and there shouldn't be a trace of compost or liner showing.

Suitable plants include geraniums, begonia and petunias. Remember that many bedding plants are going to demand a lot of water during the summer. For this reason, I usually avoid putting thirsty plants such as fuchsias in hanging baskets, because it really does make you a slave to the watering can unless you install an automatic irrigation system.

Drought-tolerant plants which are easier to maintain in hanging baskets include pelargoniums, begonias, nasturtiums, verbena and brachyscome. If your hanging basket is going into a shady spot, brighten it up with busy lizzies, which will tolerate shade.

Plant up your baskets now and they should be flourishing much earlier than many of your fellow gardeners.

Hannah Stephenson

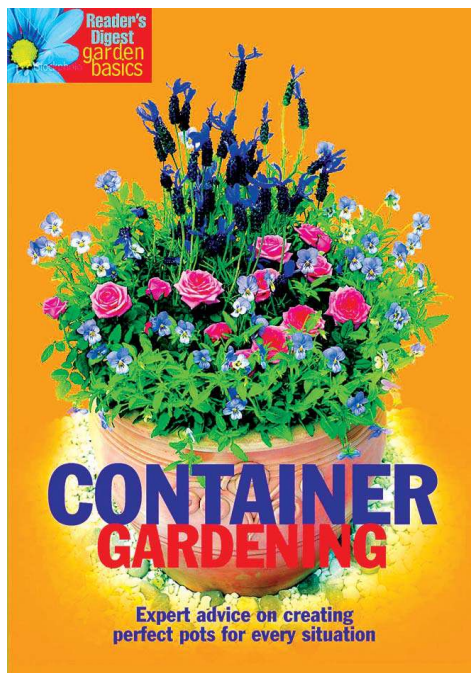
What's in store

» **Grevillea robusta**, the Silky Oak, grows to about 15m and produces its unusual orangy-yellow flowers in racemes during the spring time. Originating in Australia it is a spectacular tree for the larger garden and needs to be grown in full sun in a good soil mixture. For those living in the northern and central regions of Portugal, this plant does not tolerate frost well.

» **Hibiscus rosa-sinensis** is often recognised as the Hawaiian hibiscus as it is these flowers that are used to make the beautiful leis to welcome travellers. The single or double flowers come in a range of colours from red through orange, peach and yellow. They attain a height of 2.5m or more with a spread of 1-3 metres. They need a well drained, fertile soil mixture in full sun and benefit from a monthly application of liquid fertilizer during the active growing and flowering period. They need protection if there is the slightest risk of frost.

Madge and John Measures

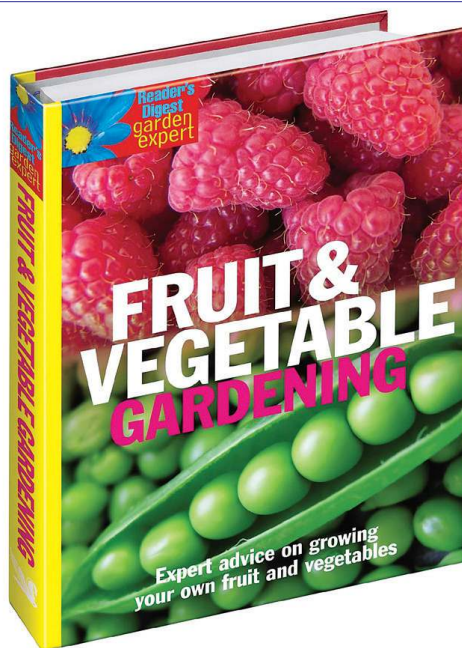
Leafing through..



A new, easy-to-follow set of books is the Reader's Digest Garden Basics: Container Gardening and Fruit & Vegetable Gardening, and to be published in May - Slugs, Pests & Diseases, with promises of a further three to follow later

in the year.

They offer an easy-to-find format, with pages ring-bound, so when you reach the right page you don't have to bend the spine to keep it there. Ideal for the beginner gardener, priced £9.99/€15.00 each.



Q

Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants

Landscaping • Irrigation

Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing

Garden sheds • Furniture

Waterfeatures • Plant rental

Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots

Q GARDEN

www.qgardenpt.com

E.N. 125 Odiàxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

Fax 282 799 893 • email: qgarden@mail.telepac.pt

www.the-news.net

ProGardens

Landscaping & Gardening

Landscaping . Renovation . Maintenance

Irrigation systems . drainage . walls

Fencing & pergolas . Excavations

call: Osvaldo Monteiro +351 914 335 968

progardens@gmail.com 289 842 961

+ S.O.S. Plants and Trees

SICK PLANTS OR TREES?

Technical Services: 918 417 695

Imagine!

- a putting green in YOUR garden!

- Improve your short game
- Add value to your home
- No more irrigation problems
- Minimal maintenance
- Lower Water Bills

first cut

SYNTHETIC LAWNS AND PUTTING GREENS

"I love my Southwest putting green! Putting and chip shots react as they do on the natural grass I see each week on tour."

Vijay Singh

CALL US

917 633 635

914 300 664

www.southwestgreens.pt

Providing honest & reliable service for over 18 years. Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.

Landscape

Construction • Design • Maintenance

- Specialty Gardens and Plantings
- Irrigation Systems
- Water Features & Ponds
- Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs

Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255

Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)

Kiss 101.2fm

ALGARVE

straight talks gardening expert

Algarve Olive Trees

Come and see our huge variety of olive trees

E.N. 125 • Vale da Igreja

Odiàxere • 8600-257 Lagos

Tel.: 282 799 537 • Fax.: 282 799 840

www.ecossistemas.com

www.oliveirasdeportugal.com

CROWN

PAINT • ALMANCIL

Protect your home
Enhance your investment

Internal and External painting by professional decorators using superior materials.

Sole suppliers of Crown Paint to Trade & Public

For a free specification and quotation please call in at our showroom in Almancil or phone for an on site meeting.



Centro de Pintura
Rua Duarte
Pacheco 44
8135 Almancil
Tel/Fax 289 422 092
Mobile: 961 452 018

Cinnamon

indulge your senses

30% OFF ALL FURNITURE, MIRRORS AND LIGHTS

Easter offers in store on sandals, table mats, incense, food and jewellery.



Find us near Lidl in Lagos, or visit our on-line shop www.cinnamon.com.pt
Call 282 763 235 for more information.

RE/MAX LAGOS

For professional Help with selling or buying, contact me

Mobile (+351) 967449203
email: mgmartins@remax.pt



LURDES MARTINS

www.remax.pt/lagos

Excellent apartment, T3 + one, with 172m², completely furnished and equipped, with



fireplace, sound-system, large garage, situated in a very quiet area.

Price: €228,500.

BANK LOANS NO BROKER FEES CHARGED

New York attorney with law offices in Lisbon since 1970 now domiciled with law offices in Mafra (Lisbon District) is promoter of a prominent Portuguese bank and assists companies and individuals with loan applications for businesses, urbanizations, property purchases etc.

Services include obtaining from client necessary information, purpose of required loan and essential figures, and thereafter making the presentation to the bank, with or without client's presence, as well as accompanying the bank process until completion.

Dr. Ronald Charles Wolf
mobile TM 933-170-313
email: ronaldmarilyn@mail.telepac.pt
www.ronaldmarilynlaw.com.pt

Build 4-U

Home Construction
Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

New Build – Renovations – Extensions – Repairs

Our Team – Builders – Plasterers – Tilers – Carpenters – Electricians – Plumbers – Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers & Architects we can offer full - Design / Projects & Planning approval



BUILD – 4 – U – LDA. Construction

Rua 5 de Outubro, 84, 8135-101 Almancil
Contact: Alan McCormick on 919356749
info@build-4-u-lda.com | www.build-4-u-lda.com
Fax: 289 399570

ENJOY A DAILY HYDRO-MASSAGE

From Only
€4,495!
inc IVA!

Relaxing, luxurious hot tubs including IVA, folding spa cover, steps and FREE delivery*

Various specifications available including stereo, CD and optic lighting seating from 4 up to 7 people in complete luxury.



FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL CHARLOTTE ON 282 764035 OR 914555043, YOU CAN ALSO DROP IN TO THE SHOWROOM
*within 100km of showroom

ROCCOCO STONE

RUE DIREITA, PRAIA DA LUZ, LAGOS

PROPERTY

All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at www.the-news.net where we have around 300,000 hits per week.

To advertise on these pages, phone Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or 914 393 736.



MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Everything in furnishing



Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.
Urbanização do Malheiro - Rua das Acácias
Lote 4 - 8500-331 Portimão
Tel. 282 491 583
Fax. 282 492 249
Email: movels.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt



Bedspreads

Factory Outlet
The Linen Shop

The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years



NEW Feather Duvels

Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels ♦ Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows ♦ Duvets ♦ and the cheapest sheets around

Open from Monday to Friday 10.30am - 6pm

13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor
www.bedspreadsportugal.com
Tel 282 457 510
Mob 968 237 310
email: information@bedspreadsportugal.com

NOTE: Please park and find us

From EN125 & A22

From EN125 & A22

From EN125 & A22

From EN125 & A22

diadecor
Giving harmony to your home!

Rock and Metallic Fireplaces
Heat Recuperation
Spa's and Hydro Baths
Wood Ovens
B.B.Q. 's
Floor Coverings
Free Standing Wood Burners

www.diadecor.com

Estrada Nacional 125 (1km do Cruzamento das 4 Estradas sentido Faro - Albufeira), 320 A, loja 3 - 8100 Loulé
Telef./Fax: 289 395 218

Maria Paula Lopes
LAWYER

Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 40-1.º
Sala A, 8600-605 Lagos - Portugal
Tel: +351 282 768 379 / 282 081 149/50
Mob: +351 919 194 044 Fax: +651 282 768 531
E-mail: mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt

PATRICIA DIAS
ADVOCADA LAW OFFICE

Lagos Office:
Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1,
Loja D, 8600-385 Lagos.
Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847
Fax: 282 763 854
E-mail: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

WE SPEAK ENGLISH

SAUNEX
Paving and pool equipment all at wholesale prices

Natural-stone

- Fortresses and pools
- Non-slip surface
- Doesn't burn the feet
- Salt and weather-resistant
- Washable with high-pressure cleaners

Tel: 282 995 195 | Fax: 282 995 208
E-mail: info@hlnatur.de | www.saunex-web.eu

Crystal Clear Water
only with **FILTERS PT**

Iron removal systems for boreholes & wells.
www.shakesby.net

FW1000 the leading
British water purification
system for home installation.
www.freshwaterfilter.com

FILTERS PT
TLM: 917149117 Email: filters.pt@gmail.com

kasas
Algarve Property
VILAMOURA

Tel 00351 289 310 310 • info@algarveproperty.com
www.algarveproperty.com

How can we help you today?
Professional Estate Agents
Gov. Lic. AMI 2196

Fiscal Representation

FACT:
If a property is owned by non-resident individual or company, a Fiscal Representative must be appointed by law.

Portutax offer the most competitive fees in the Algarve, guaranteed!: **FACT**

Portutax

Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3 E/F,
8100-501 Loulé, Portugal
Tel :289 463271 Fax:289 463277
info@gbconsultores.com • www.gbconsultores.com

Failure to comply with this legal requirement may result in heavy penalties.

Hot water free from the sun naturally!

It's the way you have always wanted to shower

Solahart

Joro
NATURALMENTE

Algarve
Rua 5 Outubro Nº 200
8135-103 Almancil
Tel: 289 390830
Fax 289 390839
Email: info@joro.pt

Lisboa - Rio de Mouro
Tel: 21 9111833
Fax: 21 9111834

David Wilson Lda
ALVARA 55928

Working across the Algarve

All types of construction work
Extensions and renovations

Groundworks, excavations and landscaping
Road surfaces and calçadas

Drainage and fossa works -
using OSMA PVC materials

member of the British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

CALL 289 489 579 or 917 227 087

Removals and Storage

New Concept International

Local - National - Worldwide
UK - Ireland - Portugal
Storage - UK & Portugal
Professional Packing Service

Portugal - Tel: +(351)289 395105
Fax: +(351)289 395112. Mobile: 968031955
E-Mail: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt

UK - Tel: 084 50046827
E-Mail: epint@easynet.co.uk
www.newconceptint.com

THE BIGGEST BRITISH BED RETAILER IN PORTUGAL

FURNITURE PACKAGES from only **€2999!**

Call 282 762 070 NOW for directions

Situated in Lagos close to Praia D. Ana and Hotel Golfinho in Lagos.
Visit: www.planetsofa-algarve.com
E-mail: info@planetsofa-algarve.com

PLANET SOFA

NOW STOCKING QUALITY BRITISH BED LINEN

PoolSan

Chlorine Free Eco-Friendly Swimming Pool Treatment

- ✓ Non toxic when ingested in swimming pool water
- ✓ Promotes softer, sparkling blue, crystal clear water
- ✓ Odourless - no more chlorine smells or residues
- ✓ Hypo-allergenic - does not cause eye or skin irritations, ear infections or asthma attacks
- ✓ Lasts up to three times longer than Chlorine

Home,
Estr. Nacional 125,
Sítio do Carmo,
8400-405
Lagoa

Tel: 282 353 022
Fax: 282 353 934
comercial@home-pt.com

LUZ DECOR
Fabrics Furnishing and Inspiration

Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest
The complete Turnkey package.
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Call Patricia Finch
Visit showroom on Rua Direita, nº 100 B
Praia da Luz 8600 - 160 Lagos
Tel.: 282 789 849 Mob.: 917 771 831
E-mail: patsy@oninet.pt Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

Oliveira Trindade
Law Office

We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French

Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2.º Dto
8400-369 LAGOA, Portugal

Tel.: 282 353 011 * Fax.: 282 353 012
E-mail.: oliveiratrinidade-206F@adv.ao.pt

Al fresco fever

Now's the time to make the great outdoors the perfect space for warm weather entertaining. The experts reveal how to achieve a stylish look.

"When springtime rolls around our thoughts turn from cosy nights huddled by the fire-side to long warm evenings outdoors," says Melloney Hunt, of Laura Ashley's design service.

"Stylish interior design can extend to the outdoors to create comfortable and relaxed living spaces for long summer days." From yard art to atmospheric lighting, bringing the indoors outside has never been so easy.

"In creating a comfortable outdoor living space, consider it as an extension of your home," Melloney says. "Take inspiration from the plants and flowers growing around you and choose co-ordinating colours."

Eat and entertain

When the sun is shining, ditch the dining room and head out-

doors for an al fresco dinner party. What is summer without

the waft of tempting barbecue aromas in the air? "For a relaxed



Just because you are dining al fresco, there's no reason to disregard the need for proper tableware.

Paper plates and plastic utensils have no panache. No one can be comfortable with mosquitoes or horseflies buzzing about. Citronella candles and insect repellent are worthy additions to the al fresco dining area.

(PHOTO: Press Association)



Spring has officially sprung, evenings are getting brighter... but your great outdoors is screaming out for some stylish attention. Dig out those weeds and mow that luscious lawn now - it's time to make the most of al fresco living. (PHOTO: Press Association)

look choose natural fabrics such as cottons, and linens in a mix of floral patterns, with checks and stripes. Add tie-on seat cushions to chairs and dress a dining table with co-ordinating table linen and china."

Kick back and relax

With temperatures soaring, seek sanctuary in the shade with relaxing recliners and seating for the summer months. You don't need to head to your local park to take a perch on a relaxing bench. Try one in your own backyard - choose a sturdy number and it will last for many summers to come.

If you fancy going design-led in your garden lounging, head for stylish hanging chairs. It's the ultimate outdoor accessory for floating away with a good book in the privacy of your own garden.

Melloney has these recommendations for a holiday-like outdoor haven: "Create a relaxed seating area with cushions scattered on blankets and recover deck chairs in fabrics to co-ordinate. Choose a selection of sizes and shapes for cushions and consider trimming with buttons, bobbles and tassels to add more detail."

Al fresco magic

It's the little touches that make all the difference in transforming a lacklustre garden into a summer retreat. Lighting is all-important for those occasions when afternoon dining spills into dusk celebrations. Melloney says an al fresco delight is possible with a few stylish steps: "Consider adding a vase of freshly cut flowers to a table and hang tea lights in paper lanterns or jam jars from surrounding trees. Place storm lanterns among the flower beds to give soft ambient lighting when the sun goes down."

Lisa Haynes

A Rare Opportunity!

In Alvor, three bed, duplex apartment with ocean views for sale

Located in the centre of this pretty fishing village, close to all amenities, restaurants and bars, and just 3 minutes walk to Alvor's fabulous beach.

Suitable as a holiday home, rental investment or permanent residence the property is in a private, gated condominium with videophone security and gardens. The apartment has its own private front entrance door, separate hallway, cloakroom, lounge/dining room, and fully fitted and equipped kitchen, both of which lead onto a south-facing balcony with sea views. The master bedroom has fitted wardrobes and a spacious ensuite bathroom. Upstairs there are a further 2 bedrooms with fitted wardrobes, which also share another south-facing balcony with views of the ocean, and a second full bathroom.

There are 2 storage rooms, 2 parking spaces in the private underground garage, (one is enclosed), electric panelled heating, pre-installed for air conditioning and central vacuuming. Electric shutters. SKY television and broadband connection.

The property benefits from use of a communal roof terrace with panoramic views over Alvor, across to Lagos, and the Monchique mountains. Close to several golf courses - Penina, Alto, Morgado, Álamos and Palmares - the cosmopolitan city of Portimão, and only 45 minutes from Faro airport.

Price: €355,000

Tel.: (00 351) 282 457 058

Mobiles: (00 351) 912 759 461 / 918 025 570

E-mail: dave-sherry.hughes@world.net.pt

M2M BLINDS

see how we measure up

Products and services

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Black out
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

M2M Blinds - We come to you

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
m2mblinds@hotmail.com



WINDOOR SYSTEMS

Windows, doors, conservatories & special constructions in PVCu, Wood, Aluminium

180 RAL colours, wood-look finish & all kinds of glasses available.

Shop window glazing & Curtain walls
Balcony glazings & Terrace roofings
Pool roofings & Carports
Canopies
Awnings
Roller shutters
Flyscreens
Internal doors in wood & glass

Aluminium roller shutters & Flyscreens by own production.

Up to 40% discount on list price

Visit our showroom:
Mo-Fr: 8.00 - 12.30 / 14.00 - 18.00

Parque Ind. da Torre N° 15, EN 125, 8600-256 Odíxere - Lagos
Tel.: 282 769 446 / 282 798 052 - Fax: 282 769 437 / 282 798 888
Email: windoor@iol.pt

Movie magic for internet marketing success.



'Webmovies' are the next generation of cyberspace marketing; an exciting and powerful way to present a global audience with whatever you want to promote, whether that be a business, a product, an occasion, or even an experience played on your web site.

Algarve Films was established with the aim of making high quality, low cost videos for web sites, exhibitions and general distribution in both the private and business sector.

Experienced producer Colin Ridgeway, who started his career in Australia in the 1980's, where he worked on special effects for movies including Mad Max and Crocodile Dundee and with Hollywood director Alex Proyas (I Robot, Dark City etc.) founded Algarve Films as part of his flagship company 'colinmichael.com'.

He has also worked on TV commercials and music videos for world-famous groups such as Fleetwood Mac, Crowded House and INXS, therefore boasting an impressive CV of international acclaim.

After working throughout Europe, Colin discovered that the 'web movies' he had developed are particularly effective for promoting all businesses including the likes of hotels, resorts, and holiday rental accommodation, having been remarkably successful for French chateaux often doubling rental bookings.

Private individuals selling real

estate have also increasingly sought his services, which differ from standard 'virtual tours' by

videos for significantly low budgets, making them accessible to all pockets and needs, from private individuals to large corporations.

They are an ideal way to create gripping, effective promotional advertising with a much stronger impact than simple images or photographs accompanied by dull, nondescript text.

Complete with customised sound-tacks and/or voice-overs, 'web movies' are carried out in-house, from start to finish, with state of the art equipment. All final results of Algarve Films' productions are also put onto DVD, for owners to keep and use at their own discretion.

Seize the chance to leave your mark on cyberspace and distinguish your business from others by commissioning an Algarve Film 'webmovie'.

Furthermore, Colin is always interested in talking to people who have, and still want to work in film and video.

For more information, contact Colin Ridgeway on: (+351) 963 062 700, e-mail: colin@algarvefilms.com, or to see a sample of what web-movie-magic can do for you, go to their web site: www.algarvefilms.com.



Colin Ridgeway

being much more detailed and personalised and can be produced for as little as €300.

Thanks to their state-of-the-art production, the movies can be played on all types of PC's and Apple computers world-wide and offer a superior quality of both visual graphics and stereo sound. Algarve Films has developed technology and production values to the point where they can now produce 'web movies' and DVD

An exciting new phase for Food Fayre



Having opened a little over a year ago, successful British and Dutch grocery store Food Fayre will soon be moving into brand new premises, literally just next-door! With a floor space of over twice the size of their present establishment, this new phase will allow the foreign food specialists to introduce international products to the local market, as well as supplying staple national and regional produce.

Despite not being an immediate goal, Food Fayre's founders, friends Sara Vasco and Julie Middleton, who have lived in the Algarve for a collective 38 years, had always hoped to one day be able to expand their increasingly successful venture.

When the opportunity to take over the neighbouring 'Alisuper' supermarket arose, the girls jumped at the chance.

As of May 2nd, even more Dutch and UK favourites will be available from the spacious supermarket, boosted by the likes of daily-delivered fresh bread, fruit and vegetables, as well as a larger butcher's section, which will be filled with a delicious selection of cold meats mainly

from Holland and the UK. A vast array of international frozen products will fill the freezers.



The grocery store will be moving just next door.

Shoppers will still be able to find their favourite imported products, like Tetley's tea, Devon cus-

tard, Pukka pies, Hovis bread mixes, Camation evaporated milk, battered cod fish, Marmite and cheddar cheeses, but will also be able to do their general shopping, for such as domestic cleaning products, milk, water, bread, eggs, and other daily requirements.

Favourite Dutch products include Saté sauce, Conimex mixes, Ontbijt Koek, pancake mixes, Rookworst, Leverworst, and, for those with a sweeter tooth, Hagelslag and Drop liquorice sweets.

A wide variety of frozen, refrigerated, and chilled products will also be stocked, both imported and national, and the girls' next goal is to introduce a fresh organic range, though a selection of dried and tinned organic foods, and gluten or wheat-free products are already available.

English greeting cards and newspapers will also be sold and a personalised ordering service is available. For more information, contact Food Fayre on: (+351) 282 332 692, 968 269 168, or e-mail: foodfayre@iol.pt. The present store will close from April 28th – May 1st for removals.

The new store will be open from May 2nd, Monday to Friday, 09h30 – 14h00 and 15h30 – 20h30, and Saturdays, 09h30 – 13h00. Everyone is invited to drop by the new Food Fayre venue on Wednesday May 2nd for a celebratory drink and a look around.



Happy shopping at a bigger and even better Food Fayre!

Fires of Portugal, the very best in wood burning stoves and gas fires



Geoff Waller took over Fires of Portugal in June 2001, and, with his 'hands-on' approach, has built up a small company with a big reputation, importing and installing the very best in wood burning stoves and gas fires.

For the past 7 years Geoff, who is originally from Sheffield, South Yorkshire, has been fitting wood burning stoves and gas fires across the Algarve and Alentejo, also providing a thorough, quick and clean chimney sweeping and smoke-testing service.

After arriving in the Algarve in the 80's with a building and plumbing background, Geoff took over the company and now covers everything from servicing existing fires – including glass fitting, web fitting and retouching paint work – to chimney sweeping.

Each enquiry is followed up with a home visit so that every installation has that personal touch, something Geoff is known for far and wide.

He works with locally manufactured 'Fogo Montanha' for inset fires, both wood burning and gas.

For freestanding gas and wood burning stoves Geoff deals with

to Villager and Arrow agencies – both ranges imported from the UK. Advice on all aspects of installation and the best possible quotation is offered, and, with the help of the company's own reliable builder, other small works can be undertaken.

Fires of Portugal will fit the fire, test the installation for

smoke leaks, and offer advice on using the fire to its full capability. The 'Fires of Portugal' office is situated in Salir, on the EN 124, north of Loulé.

For more information, contact Fires of Portugal on telephone number: (+351) 289 489 958, or mobile number: (+351) 967 721 209.



Geoff Waller

The delicious smell of summer



There are a few distinct smells that are the epitome of summer; orange blossom, freshly cut grass, sea-mist. But nothing is more reminiscent of summer than the delicious smell of a barbecue in progress.

And once again, summer is on the doorstep and it is time to get the Barbie back out.

Round up friends and family and spend an afternoon or evening enjoying a delicious open-air meal.

Not only is grilled meat a healthier way to enjoy meat, it is also a chance to socialise and catch up on gossip whilst having a drink or two.

South Africans are renowned for their flair with the barbecue, and South African meats are said to be of the best.

At The English Butcher, located in Almacil directly opposite the post office, only the best, most succulent and freshest meats are sold – ideal for summer barbecues. There is a fantastic selection of imported English and South African meats, as well as an extensive range of sauces and other accompaniments.

'The English Butcher' is José Santos and wife Rita, who have travelled widely, having lived many years in South Africa, possibly one of the reasons why the couple offer such an intriguing range of South African meats.

Biltong, Russians, Dry wors, and Boerewors are all available to satisfy curious or homesick appetites, along with spicy African Peri Peri Sauces to complete the taste.

Alternatively, let your taste buds travel to the other side of the globe and opt for typically English meat cuts such as ham on the bone, bacon, gammon, T-bone steaks, sausage meat, mince pies, or chipolatas.

Other imported meats to be found at The English Butcher

are tender cuts of New Zealand lamb, reportedly the best lamb in the world.

Fresh hamburgers, meatballs, and kebabs can all be made at the customer's request, ideal for barbecues, and on a more national note, regional meats and local farm produce can be purchased, including smoked hams, meats for typical Portuguese dishes, and even a selection of cheeses.

The English Butcher can also cater for large establishments such as restaurants and hotels, and offer a convenient drop off service.

Visit The English Butcher, open Monday to Friday, 08h00-13h00 and 15h00 – 19h30, and Saturdays 08h00 – 18h30.

Alternatively, place your orders by calling (+351) 289 395 859, or 965 864 682.



'The English Butcher', in Almacil, is owned by José Santos and wife Rita.

Trading Places is a commercial feature focusing on the services of our advertisers. Call 707 500 611 for details on how to be included.

FASHION

*Fi-Line
Fashions*

New Spring Collection NOW IN

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadra, Loja
B, Armazão de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

DESIGNER TEXTILES

Over 30,000 meters of designer fabric in stock.
In house curtain making service, including fitting.

all types of blinds sofas fabrics
made to order any fabric from €5 meter

Call or fax 282 799 610 for a free quotation

Exit 2 A22 LAGOS / ODIÁXERE / PORTIMÃO EN125 Lote II, Parque Comercial do Infante Torre, Odiáxere 8601-907 Lagos **UP TO 70% OFF UK prices**

Angela Marshall

- Interior Design
- Soft Furnishings
- Curtains & Blinds
- Upholstery
- Boat canopies & covers
- Sun & sea damage
- Without retailer overheads



Telf. 282 798 419
Fax. 282 767 009
Mob. 969 380 917
916 130 236

E-mail: Amarshall@sapo.pt

Need New Curtains for your Home?

Swatches

Has an Exclusive Range of Brand New Fabrics
We also supply Fabrics to order & end of Lines
We have a comprehensive make-up & Fitting Service

FREE QUOTATIONS

ANYWHERE IN THE ALGARVE

We make & Deliver curtains ANYWHERE in Europe
To view the full Range of Curtain Fabrics, Please
Visit our **Swatch Shop**

Or to view in the comfort of your own home
Please call to make an appointment!!

Swatches

Centro Commercial/
Shopping Centre
Estrada do Farol, Carvoeiro
Tel: +351 967 843 918
E-Mail: swatches@clix.pt



Algarve

Curtains

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted, Foam Cut to Size

Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238 Tm: 964 677 699
Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

GAMES

GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT BY F. J. NORTH LDA

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE

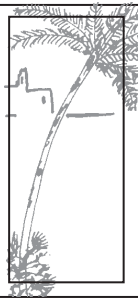
Pool Tables - €850
Snooker Tables - €895
Air Hockey Tables - €675
Ping Pong Tables - €335
Football Tables - €375

Multi Game Arcade Machines - 750€
50 + Games Including Space Invaders
Pacman Galaxian Donkey Kong Tetris Etc.

CALL SUZI ON 912
264 905 OR VISIT
WWW.FJNORTH.NET

POOL TABLES AND ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN
BARS AND HOLIDAY CENTRES FOR FREE

GARDENING



HARVEYS OF LOULÉ

Garden Construction • Garden &
Pool Maintenance • Home
Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606
Phone/Fax 289 412 462
email: harvor@sapo.pt
Mobile: 916 048 671

ARTI GRASS

Suppliers and installers of artificial lawns

**Why not have your own
putting or bowling green
in your own garden?**

We will design and build any size!
We have a large selection of artificial grasses
available, starting from only €12 per sqm.
Visit our website www.artigrass.eu

Contact us for more information or a no obligation quotation today!
Mob: 967 516 981 E-mail: jfc151@msn.com



FlorObidos

Making your outdoor dreams come true...

Garden Center

... in Caldas da Rainha

Your Landscaping Partner in the Silver Coast!!

New Products:

- Exterior lighting - 2007 collection
- Outdoor furniture - 2007 collection
- Pots and accessories
- Plants.... lauds and lauds of plants!!!!

New Services:

- Bio-shredder/chipper rental service
- Biological agriculture: build & maintenance

Mon - Sat: 9:00 - 19:00 (including lunch time)
www.florobidos.com - florobidos@gmail.com

Tel.: 262 842 558
Fax: 262 843 852



HEALTH BEAUTY

Hypnotherapy

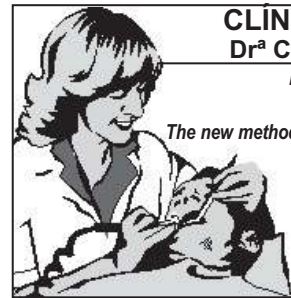
Janet Massey D.C.H. MBSC

A Member of the British Society of Clinical Hypnotherapy.

Stop smoking Weight control Stress
Phobias Panic attacks Anger



Relaxed non-clinical atmosphere
Confidentiality guaranteed
289 417 735 or 968 233 917
www.janetmassey.co.uk



CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA Drª Cristina Fernandes

Médica - Dentista - U.P.

HEALOZONE

The new method to heal your tooth decay

Dental Surgeon

English Spoken

R. João Menezes Nº 8R/C

near the old

slaughterhouse

8400 Lagoa

Tel: 282 34 29 20

HEATING & COOLING



Air Conditioning?

Be prepared for a
long hot summer

Air conditioning systems by:



15 years serving the Algarve
Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent LAGOS

Fires of Portugal

Setting the Algarve Alight

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs.
Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned
second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40



TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209

E-mail: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

ElectroComfort

Thomas Stodder/Electrician



Original

Duo-Term- Natural stone heating
Low Energy costs * Many Different Stones *
No Chemicals or Glue 100% Natural
10 Years Warranty

- ✓ LG / Samsung / Winia air conditioners
- ✓ Original Duo-Therm natural stone heater
- ✓ Etherma Under floor heating
- ✓ Lasian / Edwards Solarsystems
- ✓ Ceiling fans and more ...

NEW ADDRESS from November 1st:
Barão de S. João 8600-013 -
Opposite the church
Call 914 242 678
th.stodder@oninet.pt

POOL HEATING



Heat Siphon pool heaters

"we perform to keep you warm"

At Factory prices!

For pool size 4X8 €3400.00 Excl IVA

For pool size 5X10 €3700.00 Excl IVA

For pool size 6X12 €4700.00 Excl IVA

Over 3,000 already in the field

Offer includes installation ONLY if pool pump
room is equipped with 3 phase electricity

Tel 282 340 530 talk to Paula!



HEATING & COOLING

SACL

Air conditioning & heating units

Central Heating

Swimming pool heating

Automatic pool covers

Solar hot water heating systems

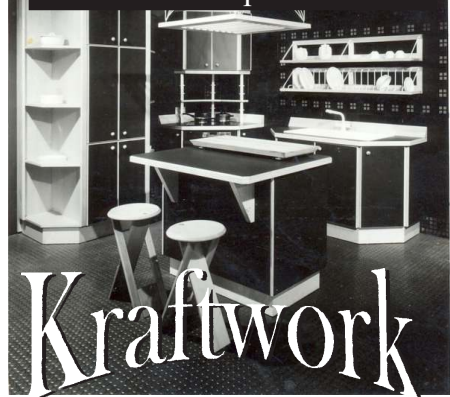
Dehumidifiers

Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha
Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191
email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt

KITCHENS

kitchens and bespoke furniture



We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

Visit our showrooms
Rua Direita 32 Porches
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357
email: kraftwork@sapo.pt
www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

AQUA PURA LDA

POOL COVERS

NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.
also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers
Try working with the Professionals!
Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

HEAT PUMPS

♦ Ultra efficient titanium heat pumps.
♦ The most economical way to heat your pool.

KEEP KIDS SAFE



WITH A SAFETY FENCE

- ♦ Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- ♦ Your child is safe even while you swim
- ♦ It's as easy as opening a door!
- ♦ Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 minutes.
- ♦ Transparent

PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA
Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

PROPERTY

Algarve Chalets

Chalet with veranda: 56m² (4-6 persons) €39,500.
Chalet with veranda: 118m² (6-8 persons) €80,500.

- # Suitable as a home or for rental purposes
- # Complete with luxury bathroom & fully equipped kitchen
- # Other sizes possible (prices on request)
- # Lay-out can be adapted to your wishes

If you wish to receive more information, or would like to visit our showmodel, please call: (+351) 913 988 312.

Algarve Chalets * Silves - Portugal
Tel.: 913 988 312 (English/Dutch) or 967 568 627 (Port.)
www.solgarve.com/lac

PROPERTY SERVICES

OZ SHADE

Extend your Outdoor Living Areas.

WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM
THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE.™

Tested and proven for over 15 years in the harshest of Australian conditions, OZ Shade are the recognized European leaders of modern shade technology & will create stylish UV, heat, wind or rain protection to suit your individual needs.

TEL: 282 968 322 TM: 914 950 111 INFO@OZ-SHADE.COM
OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNDABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

Heat your pool with Mister Cool this winter

Mister Cool

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

POOL HEATING SEASON has begun!
We have special offers

Air conditioning by **ROCA YORK**
A JOHNSON CONTROLS COMPANY

Open Saturday morning
Telmo Rodrigues
Mobile: 917 175 818

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3
8400 LAGOA - Algarve • Tel./Fax 282 381 364
Email: mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability.

Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

Elite Kitchens

Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do Algarve, N° 11 • LAGOA
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258
Email: iberelite@sapo.pt

PARTIES

SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Everything you need for a fab. childrens party

- Gifts for all occasions: Births, Wedding, Birthdays
- Cards, helium balloons, banners, badges, invitation pads, party cups / serviettes / plates, gifts, small toys, soft toys, fashion jewellery, kiddies fancy dress

Birthday parties by arrangement
Call 917 225 357 - Alvor

POOLS

Iberia BLUE

Aquashield pool safety nets
Pool safety is NO accident

- Easy on - Easy off • 3 year warranty
- Custom made to fit any pool size
- Total security and peace of mind

Phone or Fax: 282 761 116 • Mobile: 913 393 421
Email info@iberiablue.com • www.iberiablue.com

Join the comfort zone - advertise in The Portugal News

Call Bella today on 707 500 677

Ana Luisa Duarte

ADVOGADA LAWYER RECHTSANWALT

Rua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002
E-mail: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

To place a company finder ad,
email bella@the-news.net

www.toldos-estores-lamy.com.pt

TOLDOS
ESTORES
Lamy
JUDO®

18 years creating solutions for:

- ✓ Blinds
- ✓ Awnings
- ✓ Mosquito Net
- ✓ Motorization
- ✓ and Automation

sOmfy

Contact us!

We do have
the Solution.Show us this
advertisement
and get 5%
discount in
any work
required

Office: Tel./Fax: 282 342 858 • Telm.: 934 808 858 • 934 771 925

Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios,
paths, driveways, access roads,
pergolas, shade areas, ponds,
lakes, water features, installation
of hedging, fencing, land cleared.
For quotation call Norman now
on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129



GFS Metalworks

Gates
Grills
Railings

- Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks
- All general steel fabrication
- For a Free Quote, Design Service

Call Roger 933 402 261

Call Andrew 933 555 387

www.gfs-metalworks.com
info@gfs-metalworks.com

Property Matters And Management

We Deliver the Service Where Others Fail

- Pool and garden Maintenance
- General Maintenance - Residents and Rentals
- Property Sales and Rental Advice
- Appliance Rentals
- Transfers
- Car rentals

Call P.M.A.M. Office in Boliqueime Now! We Can Help!
914 776 057 913 638 398 pmam.co@hotmail.com

REMOVALS&STORAGE

P P S Transport

A Portuguese/British registered
company. Regular removals &
delivery service to UK, Spain,
France, Holland.



Fast reliable service at competitive rates.
Public & trade enquiries welcome.

Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK Mobile 07791 909 057
Portugal Tel.: 00351 235 713 580 Email: steveporter03@msn.co
or steveporter06@aol.com www.ppstransport.com

Weekly removals service to
and from the Algarve

With full packing & storage facility
in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to
full or part load shipments.

Transportation of cars, boats &
motorbikes. Local removals and
deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your
peace of mind & safety of goods



PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1621 744442 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842
Algarve: Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
Web: www.algarveremovals.com

NEIL & EMILY
RICHARDSON

* Removals & Transport * Packing Service
& Storage * Local, National & U.K.
With 20 years experience
We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

AIM

Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage
Local, National, UK and European removals
International shipping • Professional packing service
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt

SATELLITE TV

ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA

Your satellite shop in Tavira

Specialized technician

Two years warranty

Full Sky systems

Upgrades and repairs

We supply cards and subscriptions

We supply all types of electric and satellite materials

TV, Plasma, LCD, High Definition

WE HAVE THE SOLUTION!
CALL US!

Cell: (00 351) 964 823 568
Fax: (00 351) 281 325 420

Email: electrosequa@hotmail.com

Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, nº 43
8800-221 TAVIRA Next to BAZAR BERBER

SKY
TELEVISION SPECIALISTS

- Receiver, 1.4 Dish & Installation only 499€
- Sky Receiver pace 199€
- Sky Plus Recordable 275€
- Sky Plus HD /with card) 475€
- 1.4mtr ALI Dish & Installation 299€
- 1.4mtr ALI Prime focus dish & installation 375€
- 1.8mtr ALI Dish & installation 550€
- Sky viewing card Irish & UK 49€
- Hotel and condominium systems P.O.A.

Full back up service
All engineers are Sky trained

sky » WORLD
93 444 88 33



Email: david_hoyes@yahoo.co.uk



All equipment supplied has 2 years warranty and English instruction manual

Sky Realm

Official Sky TV installers

DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING
AT NIGHT!!!

We only use 1.4 aluminium dish's
Nothing else has the build or reception quality!

Full SKY TV installation only €499

Receive all BBC, ITV and much more free!

Best prices on all Sky box's including HD

UK and Irish viewing cards supplied

No UK address or bank account

No annual renewal fee!

Our engineers are Sky UK trained

We correct all problems on
other companies work!

Also available - English, German, Dutch,
Free to view systems for only €349
Trade inquiries welcome



918 352 152



Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

S.O.S.
SKY DIGITAL
satellite systems *Only €549*

FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS

all **itv** channels, all **BBC** channels,
channels 4 & 5, kids channels,
music & radio channels, including True
Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more

Now also available full packages & Sky+ and HD
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including
LNB, larger 1.3m Dish for better
quality and signal,
official Sky Box and Card

INSTALLATION INCLUDED
NO HIDDEN CHARGES

Christopher Whitman
916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com
soskydigital@msn.com



SKY DIGITAL

With or without subscription
We supply the cards
Two years warranty
THE BEST PRICES

For more info.call Jorge on 962 328 809

Our
advertisers
know how
to move
you!



To place a company finder ad call Bella on 707 500 677

Digital Satellite Systems

Portugal Official authorised SKY agent

Digital Satellite Systems supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. We supply Sky digiboxes, freeview digiboxes, all satellite dish sizes, Inbns, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, digitalb cards, art sport cards, football systems, multiswitches, cable etc, etc. Sky subscription packages are activated the same day and do not require a U.K. address or U.K. bank account.

- Authorised Sky agents ■ All BBC, ITV channels free ■
- Sky contract cards ■ Check out the picture quality ■
- Sky freesat cards ■ Sky HD demonstration on display ■
- Check out our premises ■ All major credit cards accepted ■
- Sky contracts activated to existing Sky digiboxes ■

Please note due to the reduction in signal quality to receive Sky, BBC, ITV, Channel 4, Channel 5 etc, 1.3m or 1.33m dishes are not giving the same level of reception to retain these channels all day, however digital satellite systems now supply a new 1.4m high gain dish to combat these losses of reception. Come along to our showroom and see for yourself.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: Some Sky digibox suppliers are charging a "Sky Card Annual maintenance fee" usually €100 and then €100 per year. Digital Satellite Systems are authorised sky agents and cannot and do not charge this add on fee.



Digital Satellite Systems Shop 1 c
Underneath Kiss apartments
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S. João
Near the strip next to Kiss disco, Albufeira
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-3.30pm
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 Email digisat@hotmail.com



Upward Glance
with Joyce Voelker

Stomp

In April I will celebrate thirty years of marriage to my favorite percussionist. I have always marveled at his ability to make anything and everything into a rhythm instrument. The card dashboard and steering wheel become his drum set as he drives down the road. With or without music playing on the radio there seems to always be a song playing in his mind and heart and he is the entire percussion section. The kitchen table, my knees or back, a pencil and ruler on the desk-top... ideas to make rhythm are endless. I've lived with it for thirty years, sometimes apologized for it and often tried to explain it to others. However, not until attending a performance in Lisbon by the rhythm group, "STOMP," did I really understand the drive and passion for rhythm that God creates in some of his children. STOMP is a movement of bodies, objects and sounds. What makes it so appealing is that the cast uses everyday objects in non-traditional ways. There is no speech or dialogue, not even a plot.

Last night I was amazed as I experienced for an hour and a half an auditorium full of people watching and listening to eight energetic people, consumed by rhythm, create music out of anything and everything. *Wordlessly* they communicated with the crowd, made us laugh, and invited us all to participate in their symphony of rhythm.

Empty garbage cans and lids, broom sticks, water cooler bottles, matchbooks, newspapers, empty plastic sacks, plastic

barrels, bathroom plungers, feet, hands, fingers, mouths, folding chairs and even kitchen sinks became musical instruments. We were entertained by a seemingly endless symphony of rhythms created by ordinary items we would never have considered musical.

STOMP performers held nothing back. By the end of the performance their shirts were soaked with sweat as if to prove their complete dedication to the task of rhythmic entertainment. Still the crowd begged for more and eight tired musicians once again performed enthusiastically. No one could doubt that their whole hearts, indeed their whole beings were dedicated to the rhythm they heard in the world around them and recreated on stage.

God's Word gives us this challenge in Colossians 3:23 "Whatever you do, work at it with all your heart, as working for the Lord, not for men." Just like rhythm consumed the lives of those eight performers, we should be consumed with a passion for following Christ and serving Him. Everything we do should be fueled by our desire to lift Him up and point others to Him. Those who live with us or around us should be able to notice this passion in our lives, just like people who have been around my husband soon know he is a percussionist.

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com.

SHOPPING

'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S
COMES TO THE
ALGARVE WITH A
BRAND NEW SHOP
IN LAGOS

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and freezer items. All at competitive prices.



THOMAS GREEN'S
"THE BEST OF BRITISH"

WE STOCK 240'S
TETLEY TEA BAGS.
MARMITE, KIPPERS.
SWEET FRUIT MALT
LOAF AND
BATTENBERG CAKE.
JAMAICA GINGER
CAKE
NEW STOCK!! TATE
& LYLE SYRUP CAKE.
FLAP JACKS, AERO'S
AND MUNCHIES
CHOCOLATE.
GRANARY MALT
FLOUR

Open Monday to Friday Telephone: 282 799 023
10am to 7pm E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt
Saturdays 10am to 5pm Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!
Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

WEB DESIGN

WEB DESIGN



affordable internet solutions

sculptsynergy.com

tel: 96 983 3591

inquiries@sculptsynergy.com

SIGNS & PUBLICITY

All your promotional



Stationery
Design & print of Logos, Flyers, Brochures, Business Cards, Leaflets and full Corporate Identities etc.

Internet
Web site design, Hosting, Marketing & email accounts.

Signage
Vinyl & Digital Printing of Banners, A-Frames, Window & Vehicle Graphics, Backlit / LED / Neon Signs etc.

Clothing - Embroidered or Printed
Casual wear including T-Shirts, Polo's, Caps, Formal / Sports / Children's & Workwear.

Promotional Items
Branded with your own Logo and Message. Extensive range of personalised Giftware inc: Pens, Key Rings, Lighters etc.

T: 282 381 556 E: sales@purplerhinos.com
www.purplerhinos.com

WATER TREATMENT

For a chlorine and scale-free environment

Non-chemical Swimming Pool Filtration & Water Purification Systems

• Scale Blaster -
The Electronic
Descaler
• Copper / Silver
Ionisation

• Kills Bacteria
• No harmful to
eyes & skin
• No unpleasant
smell



Urb. Quinta da Torre • Lote 26, Loja A • Armação de Pêra
Tlm: 962 439 749 • Tel/Fax 282 317 058
site: www.clearwateralgarve.com
email: clearwateralgarve@hotmail.com

WHERE TO WORSHIP

Lisbon

IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.00pm; Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us on 21 9282019

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON 11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisbon. Rev. Joseph Ian Momo

BAPTIST MISSION - Esqueira (Aveiro) Traditional Baptist church service in English at 11.30 am every Sunday. Basketball / sports ministry also. Near Post Office in Esqueira. Call for directions or information: 234 310 153 or 938516 944. Pastor Alan Hart.

GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH has Live (and archived) upbeat and inspiring worship Services available for free viewing through their website www.ggo.org - the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH Office: Rua São José 178, 1.º d.º, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais. Phone: 21 483 6590; Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N.º 80, Quinta do Junheiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered, contemporary, caring and culturally relevant church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9.00am in Portuguese and 11.00am in English. Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

THE DOOR CHURCH International Church - meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja B "Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10.30am and 7.00pm - all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X - PRIORADOS, PLOX, Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa. Tel. (21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available. Monforte (Alentejo) also 2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON (Church of England), Rua S. Jorge. Enter through British

Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Service 11.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.
ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL (Church of England), Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Santa Estoril). Service 9.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4682303.

ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL 368 Rua do Mural, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN) Rua Amiga, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00. Minister's Tel: 21 468 0853, www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt
CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH Av. de Sintra, N.º 1154, Cascais (Tel: 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30 Portuguese at 17.30

An international evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON Reboreira Corps (Praceta Almada Negroire, Lote 213 Loja D do Exército 11 A), Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A Loja C), Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these Corps: Morning Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 805708). **OPORTO** Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde), Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários; Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA) Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual counselling. Tel: 21 2461596.

LISBON SYNAGOGUE: Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel 21 385 8604 Fax 21 388 4304 e-mail: celesboa@gmail.com

Bahá'í Faith - Av. Ventura Terra, n.º 1, Lisboa, Tel: 217590474 E-mail: gao@bahai.pt

IGREJA BAPTISTA de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 88, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10.15/Portuguese 12.00 Prayer and Bible Study: Thursday 8 PM Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

The Algarve

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SERVICES St. Vincent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion, 9.30 every Sunday. Info Rosie Baden-Powell 289 328302.

St. Luke's, Monte da Palhaqueira, Górgos (Nr. Sta. Barbara) Holy Communion 11.30 am, every Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948; **Luz Senora da Luz** Holy Communion, 12.00 every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club. Info: Joyce Daffey 282 788104.

ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, AL-

GARVE - Evangelical worship: First Sunday - Family Eucharist, all other Sundays - Holy Communion with Adventurers for Children and Crèche. 10.30am Community Centre, ALMANCIL (ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almoncil). For directions (any time) call 282-380311 or see www.allsainglesalgarve.org. **PLEASE NOTE NEW TIME AND VENUE**

CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do Sargacal, Sargacal 8600 Lagos. Apartado 438601/905. Fridays Youth meeting at 09.00 p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040 Fax: 282 799 518 Website: www.fontevida.org

THE SALVATION ARMY in São Brás de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Brás at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19 (next to the Market).

CATHOLIC MASS every Sunday partly in English - 11am. At St. Lourenço Church - Almoncil - 6.30pm. At Four Seasons Country Club - Quinta do Lago - Almoncil. Further information, please contact the International Catholic Community of Almoncil (Griseida Neto on 966168120 or Vitor on vgn@dompor.com).

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP in Portimão invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sunday School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays; 10.45 for 11 am at "The Bridge" (A Ponte) in the Cedipra Shopping Centre near the church. Tel 282 461 985

LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH English speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About 100m North of bullring circle in Albufeira. For more information contact pastor Mark: 96466705. Or email: pastor@bev.pt

CHURCH IN LAGOS: Our mission, Matthew 28:18-20. Meeting daily Wednesdays at 7pm and Sundays at 10.30 am, at Praça Luis de Camões No 14 Lagos. Stefan Saunders (Pastor) Tel 963 165 983.

CHURCH IN ALJEZUR / VALE DE TELHA. Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders (Pastor) mobile 963 165 983.

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres from the Hotel Golfinho). Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546.

INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in the N15 Judeu at 10.30. See our blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamoura entrance & the Atlântico Waterside Park. Services in English, creche and Sunday School.

For further information: 289 328635.
LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP An International English speaking church. Contemporary worship and Christ-centred study of the Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddler thru pre-teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12.30pm. Portuguese translation available. New address: EN125 - Vale de Louzas, Alcantarilha. Next to Auto-Heat, SACL & Centro de Lérias. Pastor Alípio Amaral Tel 968 801 237. Visit our website at www.lagoafellowship.com

TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE Meetings in English, Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Geoff 969 100 121 or Maria 966380404. E-mail: jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk

ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm, St. Andrews Church, Penina. For further information, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459151

SALVATION ARMY Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Brás de Alportel

EREV SHABAT - For services Tel: 282 416710

Oporto

GREATER GRACE World Outreach has LIVE (and archived) internet church services for free viewing through their website, www.ggo.org; contemporary and inspiring worship, uplifting music and outstanding Bible teaching. Their ministry contacts in Portugal can also be found under the "missions" link - Check it out and be blessed!

RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH - Oporto. A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 949 611 for more details. contact@riversideporto.com web site www.riversideporto.com

ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. www.sjamesoport.com

CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH At 6.00pm on the first Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Sadeade e Silva 27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway Station and "Pingo Doce"). All welcome.

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be of no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

Re: Questions for Gwynne Dwyer - 14 Apr.

SIR, I believe John Clare is wrong in saying the authorities lied to us over the 9/11 attacks. (14th April). In answer to his three questions:

1) There is no way he saw a "bomb carriage" on a U.S. civil aircraft. Could it have been an external fuel tank or a pad for transporting spare engines?

2) The South Tower of the World Trade Center did not fall neatly. The top floors started falling on one side only. The evidence shows both towers started to fail where fire had weakened the structure. Bombs were not necessary, and it seems most unlikely that both towers could have been hit exactly where bombs had been pre-placed.

3) When commercial planes hit buildings they do not explode and they do not liquefy. There is no law of physics that prevents a passport cushioned by clothing in a suitcase from surviving an impact with the outside of a building.

PHILIP VILLAR, Cascais

A possible scam

SIR, Two weeks ago I had two separate phone calls purporting to sell subscriptions to the Portuguese consumers association (whose exact name I am afraid I do not know). A lady who spoke good English made a sales pitch for membership of the association, which had numerous advantages as well as receiving a monthly copy of their magazine "Proteste" (the equivalent to "Which" in UK). I thought it a good bargain and agreed to join.

She then asked me for my bank account details so that the Bankers Order could be set up. She was a bit put out when I said I never do this over the phone, but if she were to send me the usual forms I would gladly sign up. She agreed to send them and rang off.

A few days later I had the same treatment from a fellow who only spoke Portuguese. Same thing, except that he got a bit upset when I refused. He said he would send the forms too, but I have never received anything, having given them a couple of weeks.

I have a strong suspicion that these people are running a scam to get hold of bank account info. for nefarious purposes, using a perfectly respectable company's name as a front. I really cannot believe that the Consumers Association would ask for bank details in this way. I also cannot believe anybody would be so stupid as to give them, but there you are.....

MIKE HENTALL,
Monchique

Dream on

SIR, Scientists may have found the serial dieters' Holy Grail: something other than eating and drinking too much that makes them fat! A newly discovered obesity gene may be responsible, so the fatties among us can now waddle about comforted by the fact that it isn't their fault. "It's alright for you but we've got this obesity gene thing, see".

Some questions: is this gene a recently evolved one or has it always been with us? If the latter, why has its effect only been

seen in the last few decades? Why, for instance, didn't it fatten up my chronically underweight, undernourished contemporaries who grew up during the thirties and forties? At the age of 21, when I was called up for National Service in 1950, I was judged to be at least a stone underweight and yet in spite of an unaccustomed, physically exhausting daily schedule, I gained 15 pounds during my first three months' training. Why? Simple - for the first time in my life I was getting more than enough to eat.

The 'feast and famine' phenomenon whereby after each period of 'famine' (or diet) the body tends to stockpile excess food in the form of fat is well documented and is the main reason why most diets are doomed to failure so I can accept that this newly found obesity gene could contribute to this in some individuals.

However, the real culprit is, and always has been, the consumption of more calories than the body needs. A fat lot of good an obesity gene did anyone in Belsen and, as is still happening in many parts of the world today, if a body consistently receives insufficient nourishment, it will gradually waste away and die.

RON LAVERY, By e-mail

Reply to Mr. Watson

SIR, I trust that Mr Watson will be not too disappointed to know, that as luck would have it, 'Tricky Dicky' is not a disgruntled timeshare owner stuck with a nightmare for a few weeks, but a bonafide property owner in Alvor. Here he has happily spent much time over the past years soaking up the sun and of course naturally sucking up the benefits of the generous EU subsidies he refers to, while at the same time contributing to the Algarve economy. Let us not forget that the subsidies have rightly benefited the Portuguese people by

making the Algarve a more desirable place for tourists that Portugal, and in particular the Algarve, badly needs to survive.

Regarding the issue of the motor homers - this has nothing to do with the so-called "bitter, twisted and envious Brits" that he refers to. Who are these envious Brits and what are they envious of? My God, it couldn't possibly be a motor home could it? Maybe I'm an "envious Brit" that has a latent desire to own a motor home, please God not me.

Let me be a Tinker instead, but a genuine one as this is a far more manly and noble ambition. In fact I really like the idea of being a Tinker, defined as being a member of a native community previously itinerant (but mainly now settled). Tinkers apparently were reputed for their production of domestic implements from basic materials and for repair of the same items, being also known in the past as "travelling tinsmiths". Unfortunately at the time of writing many are settled, but once again illegally, in a field adjacent to a MacDonald's Burger parlour here in the UK, about one mile from where I'm currently taking a break from cheap subsidized Portuguese food and sunshine. And would you believe it they are parked up in their motor homes (now that's spooky) with the obligatory Mercedes or BMW parked alongside. Me besmirching the good name of the real Irish Tinkers - I'll hear none of that.

Now Mr. Watson, you point out that only caravans are not allowed in that area of Alvor. Well, what's the difference between a caravan and a motor home, fundamentally, nothing more than a tow-hitch. Plus, motor homes are also parked-up by the dunes, near to the beach restaurants, where I understand they're not supposed to.

A point that myself and Mr. Watson probably agree on is with

regard to the 'Frightened Fifteen' from Iran, as he refers to these God fearing fighting men and woman of the British Armed forces. What a fearsome bunch of individuals they were. You really would feel that your country was protected if all the armed forces looked and acted like this mamby pamby group. It would appear

that not one of them was prepared to stand up to the Iranians. Personally I think the whole fiasco was set up by our wonderful Tony Blair, so that his intervention in the release of the hostages would be seen as a most fitting finale to his term of office. Sorry Tony, you've screwed up again. TRICKY DICKY, By e-mail

Suicides on the up, especially in southern Portugal

Despite still having one of the lowest suicide rates in Europe, suicides in Portugal have increased at a consistent pace, since the turn of the millennium, especially in the southern areas of the country.

Bessa Peixoto, president of the Portuguese Suicide Society confirmed the phenomenon by saying, "For years Portugal has had the lowest suicides rates in Europe, but since the year 2000 the numbers have been rising".

Latest statistics from the World Health Organisation show that figures doubled from the year 2000 to 2002. In 2000 the number of suicides registered at 5.1 for

every 100,000 habitants, rising in 2002 to 11.7.

Bessa Peixoto considers the rise in suicides to be related to new methods in criteria, as well as the fact that death by overdose is now considered as suicide. "It is a very recent reality, which needs to be studied to better interpret the data", he said, stressing, "There is no specific motive for this rise in figures".

Debt, from p.1

Debt to banks has doubled since 2000, totalling €116.6 billion by the end of February. Seven years earlier, this figure represented 47 percent of the wealth created by the country, but has soared since and now corresponds to 74.8 percent of the Gross Domestic Product.

Last year alone, debt was rising by a staggering €1.67 million an hour (up by 14.8 percent in relation to 2005) and experts predict this figure has probably increased again the first four months of this year.

The 101.1 percent rise in debt the past seven years, according to the Bank of Portugal's Spring Bulletin, is mostly attributed to mortgages, though personal loans have also gained a larger slice of the market.

Debt arising from mortgages has escalated by 113.6 percent since 2000, while personal loans climbed 79.9 percent over the same period. Bad debt, meanwhile, has increased by 82.8 percent the past seven years.

Seven years ago, when the GDP was worth €122 billion, the country only needed to work just under six months to cover its debts to banks. Based on the current GDP (€155 billion), it now takes around nine months of labour to pay off banks.

In terms of bad debt, Portuguese families were failing to pay back €3.2 million each day to banks, figures for the first two months of the year indicate.

The total for bad debt currently stands at €2.164 billion, with mortgages being the area where most consumers are now finding it impossible to keep up with their monthly instalments.

According to the Observatory for Debt, families are set to become even more entrenched with debts in the coming months, indicating that the months of April and May are traditionally the months when families find it hardest to keep to their commitments.

The Observatory suggests that consumers do not take on credit superior to 40 percent of their net income.

While Individual Voluntary Arrangements (IVA) have been available to Portuguese consumers since last year, there are, as yet, no clear statistics as to how many private individuals have taken the route of declaring themselves insolvent in order to alleviate their bad debts.

In a related story, the number of complaints lodged with consumer rights group DECO concerning alleged bank malpractice almost doubled last year.

DECO says that it received more than four complaints each day from consumers who felt wronged by their banks during the course of 2006.

According to DECO, the biggest banks are those with the highest number of complaints, though explains proportionally they are cited no more than their smaller counterparts.

325

Portuguese for all

Na lição de hoje vamos estudar algumas frases idiomáticas que podem ajudar a uma melhor fluência na Língua Portuguesa. Até à próxima lição, Emília Rosendo.

Today's lesson focuses on Idioms involving verbs.

Exercise 1: Match each idiom, on the left, with its equivalent in Portuguese, on the right.

1. to be afraid of
2. to be aware of
3. to be back
4. to be about to
5. to be broad minded
6. to be fond of
7. to be in trouble
8. to be run over
9. to be homesick
10. to be fed up with
11. to be ashamed of
12. to be over
13. to be worn out
14. to be cut out for
15. to be in time
16. to be narrow minded
17. to be away
18. to be in a hurry

- a) ter aptidão para
- b) estar em apuros
- c) estar farto de
- d) regressar
- e) estar terminado
- f) ter vistas curtas
- g) estar ausente
- h) ter medo de
- i) estar cansado
- j) ter vergonha de
- k) ter pressa
- l) gostar de
- m) ser pontual
- n) estar prestes a
- o) ser atropelado
- p) ter um espírito aberto
- q) ter conhecimento de
- r) ter saudades de casa

Exercise 2: Complete with the most correct idiom.

1. Ele está a correr porque _____.
2. Muitos peões _____ nas passeadeiras.
3. Nós _____ música clássica.
4. Geralmente, os imigrantes _____.
5. As andorinhas _____ sempre na Primavera.
6. Todos os trabalhadores devem _____ (os) seus direitos e deveres.
7. Apesar da sua idade avançada, ela _____.
8. Ele _____ como um relógio.
9. Depois de tanto trabalho, o projecto já _____.
10. Há pessoas que _____ aranhas.
11. - Vamos! O nosso autocarro _____ partir.
12. Uma pessoa muito limitada _____.
13. Ela vai para a cama cedo porque _____.
14. - Vou-me embora! _____ (a) festa.
15. O patrão não está na empresa: _____.
16. Eles perderam o emprego e, agora, _____.
17. Apesar de ter uma excelente voz, ela _____ cantar em público.
18. Apesar de não ser um muito bom aluno, ele _____ a matemática.

North



GUIMARÃES

28 APRIL

Presenting her album *Machine Lyrique* the singer Anabela Duarte (ex-vocalist to the avant garde band Mier lfe Dada) will perform accompanied at the piano by Ian Mikirtoumov music from Kurt Weill and Boris Vian • 22h00 • Small Auditorium of Centro Cultural Vila Flor • Price: €10 and €7.50 with discount • Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 • Tel: 253424700 • Fax: 253424710 • www.aoficina.pt



PORTO

DAILY

Casa da Música: guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 • Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before the visit • Price: €2; Free for children under 12 • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • www.casadamusica.com

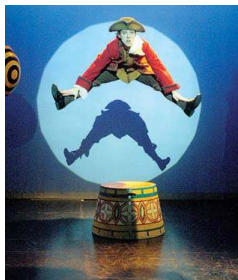


DAILY

Serralves Foundation: Visits to the exhibitions • Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h • to the architectonic spaces (museum & casa de serralves) Sun: 15h-16h • to the park Sun: 11h-12h • Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • www.serralves.pt



UNTIL 29 APRIL



'As Viagens de Gulliver' (Gulliver's Travels by Jonathan Swift) Adaptation by Luísa Ducla Soares directed by Joana Providência • From 12th to 29th April, from Tuesdays to Fridays, at 10h30 and 16h00, Saturdays, at 11h00 and at 16h00 and Sundays at 16h00 • Auditorium of ACE / Teatro do Bolhão • Coronel Pacheco Square, n° 1 4050-453 Porto • Tel: 222 089 007 • 96 250 64 86 • Fax: 222 080 052 • Email: teatrodobolhao@ace-tb.com

Centre



CASCAIS

DAILY

Cascais Cultural Centre • The Cascais Cultural Centre hosts concerts, shows, exhibitions and many other events • It features shops, a coffee shop and a terrace • Open from 10h00 to 18h00 (Closed on Mondays) • Avenida Rei Humberto II de Itália • Tel: 214848900



DAILY



Sea Museum – Rei D. Carlos • R. Júlio Pereira de Mello • 214825400

ESTORIL

UNTIL 1 MAY



Painting Exhibition by one of the most important contemporary Portuguese water-colour painters - Paulo Ossião at Casino Estoril Art Gallery • Open daily from 15h00 to 24h00 • Tel: 214667700 • Fax: 214 667 965

LISBOA

UNTIL 29 APRIL

Exhibition 'Cartier 1899-1949. The journey of a style' • On show an exceptional assembly of 230 jewels, clocks and objects of the Cartier Collection, as well as some of Calouste Gulbenkian's acquisitions, belonging to the Foundation. On display are also original drawings, some of which are associated with the collector, moldings and diverse documentation • This exhibition is integrated in the commemoration of Calouste Gulbenkian's 50th anniversary • Guided tours from 22nd February every Tuesday and Thursday at 15h00, until the end of the exhibition - the tours are free and do not need booking (For groups: Serviços Educativos) • Temporary Exhibitions Room of Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation • www.gulbenkian.pt • Av. Berna, 45A • 217823000



TORRESNOVAS

28 APRIL



Dance Show Solo with the Angels by Vortice.Dance Company based on the show • 21h30 • Teatro Virginia • São José Lopes dos Santos Square • Tel: 249839309 • info@teatrovirginia.com • www.teatrovirginia.com

6 MAY

Choral Concert "The Armed Man" (English) by Karl Jenkins • 21h30 • Teatro Virginia • Tel: 249839309 • www.teatrovirginia.com

TORRESVEDRAS

UNTIL 26 MAY



Painting Exhibition by Luís Athougua 'Gênese de um Mundo' • Born in Cascais in 1953, the Post Surreal Abstraction Painter has exhibiting his art since 1983, in the most important events, having been distinguished with the Vespereira Prize of Drawing in Portugal • Municipal Gallery 'DoisPaços' Rua Roque Ferreira Lobo (next to the Town Hall building) • Open: Mon-Sat from 9h30 to 20h00 • Tel: 261334040 • arte@athougua.com - Mobile: 917892703 • www.athougua.com

www.the-news.net

South



ALCALAR

DAILY

Painting exhibition by David Haines at Patrícias Restaurant and Gallery • Monte de Cima • 282 471 145

ALCANTARILHA

DAILY

Art Gallery at Capela das Artes • Quinta da Cruz on E.N. 125 • Open Tuesdays to Sundays from 16h00 to 21h00 • 282320200 • Fax: 282320209 • admin@capeladasartes.com • www.capeladasartes.com

ALVOR

DAILY

Painting exhibition by David Haines at Magna Carta Bookshop • Quinta da Praia do Alvor • 282496001

ARMAÇÃO DE PERA

MONTHLY



Monthly Writing Circle by Jenny Grainer • Hotel Garbe • The Monthly Writing Circle is on the first **Thursday** of the month from 10h30 to 12h30 • All welcome! • For more information ring Jenny on 963518184

FARO

26 MAY



Concert by the internationally acclaimed Portuguese pianist Sequeira Costa who will be performing Concert n° 5 from L.V. Beethoven as a soloist to the Algarve Orchestra conducted by Osvaldo Ferreira • This concert is included in the series of concerts dedicated to Beethoven • 21h30 • Teatro da Figuras • 289888110 • www.teatromunicipaldefaro.pt

LAGOA

UNTIL 3 MAY

Exhibition 'Historical Evolution of Light Weaponry in Portugal' • Arquivo Municipal de Lagoa (City Hall Archives) • Largo dos Combatentes da Grande Guerra • 282380435 • cml.arquivomlagoa@vizzavi.pt

www.the-news.net

PORTIMÃO

26 MAY, 16 JUNE

Ballroom Dance Workshop • 21st April: Show Rhythm and Rock; 26th May: Tango & Cha-Cha-Cha 16th June: Mambo & Final Show (time and place to be announced) • Participate and learn the steps and times of each dance. Do not miss this opportunity to discover new sounds and rhythms • Municipal Gimnodesportivo Pavilion from 16h00 to 18h00 • Av. Miguel Bombarda • 282470825 • www.cm-portimao.pt



7ª Corrida Fotográfica - 7th Photographic Race (Photographic Competition) • As part of Museums International Day's commemorations • Information on the Contest Regulations can be obtained at Museu Municipal de Portimão • Tel: 282412238 / Fax: 282417979 • museu@cm-portimao.pt

SALIR

2 JUNE



The Associação Cultural de Salir (near Loulé) invites you to attend the 2nd edition of the **Ball Bearing Carts Race** • comunicado.imprensa@garvetur.pt

SANTANADA SERRA

DAILY



Horse Riding and Walking at Equi-Serra • For more details or to book: 1 hour, 1, 2, 3 days, or 1 week rides, 938147718 • www.equiserra.com

SÃO B. MESSINES

SATURDAYS & WEDNESDAYS



Quinta da Bica Saturday Mornings & Wednesday afternoons • Livery, Lessons, Hacks & Horse Share for all ages and abilities • For more information, please call: 282332746 or 914795301 • quintadabica@hotmail.com

SERPA

DAILY



Museu Arqueológico (Archaeologic Museum) • Alcáçova do Castelo • 9h30-13h00 / 15h30-19h00 • 284540100 • www.cm-serpa.pt

TAVIRA

DAILY



Cachopo Museum • Centro Paroquial de Cachopo • Tel: 289844191 • www.cm-tavira.pt

JAZZ on a FRIDAY

Bon-Bon Restaurant in Carvoeiro (Sesmarias) Cool'n Mellow; Stylish'n Sophisticated Mellow Jazz featuring 'The Swing Thing' (piano & vocals) every Friday from 8h00 to 23h00.

282 341 496 for reservations



The archaeological site of **S. Cucufate**, in Vila de Frades (Vidigueira), reopened to the public. The schedules are shown below, but can always be confirmed through the telephone numbers indicated below.

Summer Times (1st May to 15th September): Tuesday 15h00 – 18h00; Wednesday to Sunday 09h30 – 13h00 & 15h00 – 18h00.
Winter Times (16th September to 30th April): Tuesday from 14h00 – 17h00, Wednesday to Sunday from 09h00 – 12h30 and from 14h00 – 17h00.
Entrance fee to S. Cucufate - €2; Casa do Arco - €2; S. Cucufate & Casa do Arco - €2,50. Children under 14 years the entrance is free. Free for all on Sundays and holidays until 14h00.
Tel: 284 441 113 (S. Cucufate) 284 441 612 (Casa do Arco)
For other information, please call 266 769 800 or fax: 266 769 855 or email: dre.ippar@ippar.pt
http://www.ippar.pt/monumentos/sitio_cucufate.html

LIVE CONCERTS

Mariza Gala - Portimão & Vilamoura



Born in Mozambique but raised in Portugal, singer Mariza became one of the most popular fado performers ever after releasing her debut album *Fado em Mim*, which went quadruple platinum and launched her into the international scene. Mariza's knowledge of jazz and blues helped her make one of the most interesting European folk records in the new millennium. In October Mariza was honoured with the International Career Prize by Amália Rodrigues Foundation, and was proud to be also nominated by the Portuguese Committee of UNICEF to become a National Ambassador.

Mariza has performed concerts on four continents with notable success and full houses and now is your chance to see her live at the Casino Gala on May 4th at Hotel Algarve from 10.30pm and May 5th at 10.30pm. Concert and dinner cost €60 per person for a truly wonderful experience. Call 289 310 000 for more information and reservations.

FIMA - Algarve International Music Festival

This music festival will be taking place until 9th June, with maestro Osvaldo Ferreira as its artistic director. The festival includes 13 concerts and the participation of 200 musicians and artists, both Portuguese and international. Come and be part of this festival which will be held in historical venues such as the Igreja Matriz in Alvor, or other more modern venues such as the Teatro das Figuras in Faro or the Municipal Auditorium in Lagoa. The next concerts are: Virtuoso of St

Petersburg on May 3rd (António Aleixo Cultural Centre Vila Real Stº António from 9.30pm) and 4th (Lagos Cultural Centre, from 9.30pm). Ute Lemper on May 5th at Teatro das Figuras in Faro from 9.30pm. Camerata Antiqua de Curitiba Choir on May 18th (Portimão Main church, 9.30pm), May 19th at Teatro das Figuras in Faro from 9.30pm and May 20th at António Aleixo Cultural Centre (Vila Real Stº António from 9.30pm). Call 289 888 100 for more information.

Ute Lemper

Dancer, actress, painter and singer are some of the titles that Ute Lemper's carries. Lemper, named Billboard's Crossover Artist of the Year for 1993/1994, is a prolific recording artist, appearing on numerous disc recordings and compilation concerts, including Roger Waters' *The Wall* concert in 1990. As a solo artist, her extensive discography includes ubiquitously well-reviewed interpretations of Kurt Weill's compositions from the late 1980s, in addition to German cabaret songs, which were very political songs sung in underground locations in 1930s Berlin and elsewhere. See her live at Faro Teatro das Figuras on May 5th and at Belém Cultural Centre in Belém from 9pm on May 6th. Tickets are €26 to €48.

choral enthusiasts throughout Portugal and even beyond, including a proportion of English ex-pats. The choir's most recent performance was Mozart's Requiem - the first independent event to take place in the newly reopened central cinema in Leiria. The next project is to be a Mass by Montemore, one of the select band of classical composers who made their name in Portugal. Enquiries about becoming a Friend of the choir, which includes free invitations to the principal concerts, may be made to 917 411 780. Alternatively, tickets for the Karl Jenkins concert can be sought from the Teatro Virgínia de Torres Novas, tel. 249 839 309 (Tuesday to Saturday afternoons).

Big choral

The Coral Sinfónico de Portugal will be performing 'The Armed Man' by Karl Jenkins at 9.30 pm on Sunday 6th May 2007, at the Teatro Virgínia in Torres Novas, just over an hour's drive north of Lisbon. The musical director is Saraswati. The piece is accompanied by an orchestra of nearly 60 professional musicians, and the soloists are Liliana Bizineche (mezzo-soprano), and Armando Possante (bass). The concert also includes *Overture for a new Queen* by Jorge Salgueiro. *The Armed Man: A Mass for Peace*. This outstanding full-scale multi-cultural work of choral music and poetry

has become a much-loved part of the musical landscape since its first appearance in 2000. The composer Karl Jenkins is already popular for compositions such as *Adiemus - Songs of Sanctuary*, played on Britain's Classic FM music channel and elsewhere. It was first conceived and brought to birth in the unlikely surroundings of the Tower of London. The Royal Armouries Museum, guided by Guy Wilson and Bob Smith, began to look for an appropriate way to celebrate the Millennium, and liked the idea of a musical commission.

At the same time, the Armouries had been holding special concerts at their new museum in Leeds. These featured music heard by men of war

in the middle ages, such as the Masses of *L'Homme Armé* which were derived from a song written at the Court of Charles the Bold in Burgundy circa 1450. "The armed man must be feared," but the war-torn centuries must also be left behind in a new era of peace. From these ideas, with the assistance of Classic FM's Music Charitable Trust, Karl Jenkins developed a modern 'Armed Man Mass'. In it, he intersperses sections of poetry with parts of the Mass and other sacred texts, and mingles full choral movements with bravura solos and duets, plus an Islamic Call to Prayer. Its form is comparable to Benjamin Britten's War Requiem, though its tonality is perhaps more approachable. All the words are in

English, apart from the mediaeval French of the opening section *L'Homme Armé*, and the Latin of the Mass and the Arabic prayer. The chosen authors include Kipling, Dryden, Swift, Malory and Tennyson, as well as translations from Sankichi of Japan and the Mahābhārata. *The Coral Sinfónico* was founded in the early 1990s by Saraswati, and she has nurtured, developed and guided it ever since. Of Welsh extraction, and highly trained at the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music, Sara moved with her husband and five children to Portugal in 1987 and established a centre for musical excellence. The choir numbers anything up to 100, and it draws its membership from

choral enthusiasts throughout Portugal and even beyond, including a proportion of English ex-pats. The choir's most recent performance was Mozart's Requiem - the first independent event to take place in the newly reopened central cinema in Leiria. The next project is to be a Mass by Montemore, one of the select band of classical composers who made their name in Portugal. Enquiries about becoming a Friend of the choir, which includes free invitations to the principal concerts, may be made to 917 411 780. Alternatively, tickets for the Karl Jenkins concert can be sought from the Teatro Virgínia de Torres Novas, tel. 249 839 309 (Tuesday to Saturday afternoons).

Student Academic Week Concerts

Every year Faro university organise the well known 'Semana Académica', which features some of Portugal most talented artist, and international alike. It attracts thousand of people from all over. Here are just some of the performances coming to Largo de São Francisco in Faro.

Friday - May 4th
Terraota
Expensive Soul
Dezperados

Saturday - May 5th
Iris with Orchestra
4Taste
Mundo Secreto

Sunday - May 6th
Capitão Fantasma
Tara Perdida
Moonspell

Monday - May 7th
4Dance
Fio Dental
Bonga

Tuesday - May 8th
MAU
Blasted Mechanisma

Wednesday - May 9th
Bando Jah
Quem é o Bob
Patrice

Thursday - May 10th
Yena
Xutos & Pontapés
Friday - May 11th
Sabor Latino
Buraka Som Sistem

Saturday - May 12th
Sam The Kid
Da Weasel
DJ Vibe

COMING SOON

COMING SOON

BOX OFFICE

COMING SOON

COMING SOON

MUSIC FESTIVALS

MAY
Jazz Festival of São Luiz - May 11th to 13th at Municipal Theatre of São Luiz in Lisbon. Tickets: €15 to €30.
Creamfields Lisbon Festival -

May 19th at Parque da Bela Vista in Lisbon from 3pm. Performances: The Prodigy; Placebo; Da Weasel; Soulwax; Expensive Soul; Digitalism; Spektrum; Max Romeo; Dub Incorporated.

ration; Slightly Stoopid; Jahcoustic; Wraygunn; The Vicious Five; The Poppers; 2 Many Dicks; Who Made Who; You Should Go Ahead and more. Tickets €40 to €50.

LIVE CONCERTS

MAY
Tara Perdida - May 6th Largo de S. Francisco in Faro. Further info TBA.
Oi Polloi; Violência Violeta - May 6th at Os Artistas in Faro. Further info TBA.
De-Phazz - May 10th at Paradise Garage in Lisbon from 10pm. Tickets: €20.

Blind Zero - May 18th at São Brás de Alportel Cine-Teatro. Further info TBA.
Mickael Carreira - May 19th at Coliseu in Lisbon from 10pm. Tickets: €17.50.
Beyoncé - May 24th from 8.30pm Pavilhão Atlântico. Tickets: €30 to €42.
Rui Veloso - May 25th and 26th at Póvoa de Varzim Casino from 11pm. Tickets: €50.

Estádio Alvalade XXI. Tickets: €69 to €142.
Type O Negative - June 27th at Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €25.
Ricky Martin - June 30th at Pavilhão Atlântico from 9pm. Tickets: €30 to €42.
JULY
The Chemical Brothers - July 12th in Lisbon. Venue, hour and prices TBA.
Arctic Monkeys - July 18th at Coliseu in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €27.

George Michael - May 12th at Coimbra Municipal Stadium. Tickets €35 to €65.
José Alberto Reis - May 12th at the Coliseu in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €15 to €25.

Dave Matthews Band - May 27th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. Tickets: €30 to €42.
Delifins - May 31st at Cascais Lótus. Further info TBA.

Rockstock tribute to Beatles - July 19th at Guarda Municipal Theatre from 10pm. Tickets €4.

The Who - May 16th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. Tickets: €30 to €40.
Marillion - May 17th at Aula Magna in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €27 to €37.

Beastie Boys instrumental - June 11th at Aula Magna in Lisbon. Tickets: €30 to €50.
Thin Lizzy - June 14th at Coliseu. Further info TBA.

Luís Represas - July 19th at Estoril Casino from 10.30pm. Entrance is free.
Aimee Mann - July 25th at Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €20 to €50.
Type O Negative - July 27th at Coliseu in Lisbon.

Evan Parker & Herb Roboston & Anfusti Fernandez - May 17th at Belém Cultural Centre in Lisbon from 10.45pm. Entrance is free.

Expensive Soul - June 15th at Vola de Rei from 11pm.
Ney Matogrosso - June 16th at Coliseu from 10pm. Tickets: €20 to €60.

Il Divo - June 20th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €80.
My Chemical Romance - June 24th at Coliseu. Tickets: €25.

Bloc Party & Biffy Clyro - May 18th at the Coliseu in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €25 to €150.
Julio Iglesias Romantic Tour - May 18th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 10pm. Tickets: €30 to €100.

Rolling Stones - June 25th at Lisbon

GNR, The Gift, Boss AC, Blasted Mechanism, DJ Henrique Amaro, Dezperados - September 7th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. Further info TBA.

Tickets: €40 - day pass. €78 - four day pass with free camping.
Vilar de Mouros - July 20th until 22nd in Vilar de Mouros. Performances: Brian Wilson (22nd). Further info TBA.
Music of the World - July 20th until 22nd in Porto Covo. Further info TBA.
Music of the World - July 25th until 28th in Sines. July 26th - Don Byron. Further info TBA.

AUGUST
Sudoeste Festival - August 2nd until 5th at Herdade da Casa Branca in Zambujeira do Mar everyday from 5pm. Tickets: €70 with parking & camping included. Performances: Aug 2nd - Cassius; Mayra Andrade. Aug 3rd - Steel Pulse, Bonde do Rolê. Aug 4th - The Australian Pink Floyd Show, Nature of Human Art. Further info TBA. Still to be confirmed dates: Mika; The Streets.
Intercéltico de Sendim - Two day

festival in Sendim. Performances: Aug 3rd - Solas, Tradere, Trasga. Aug 4th - Four Men and a Dog, Kepe Junkera, Dzakari. Further info TBA.
Festival Paredes de Coura - August 12th until 15th at Praia Fluvial do Tubarão in Paredes de Coura. Tickets: €40 to €70. Performances: Aug 14th - Gogol Bordello. Aug 15th - Sonic Youth; Cansei de Ser Sexy.
Super Bock Surf Fest - August 14th and 15th in Sagres Praia do Tonel. Aug 14th - TBA. Aug 15th - Lily Allen; Dub Incorporated; Mad Caddies; Culcha Candela. Further info TBA.

SEPTEMBER

Festa do Avante! - September 7th until 9th at Quinta da Atalaia in Amora. Further info TBA.

LIVE SHOWS

JUNE
WWE RAW Superstars - June 8th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. With appearances from John Cena, Triple H, Edge, Randy Orton, Ric Flair, Umaga, Jeff Hardy, Carlito, The Highlanders, Candice Michelle, Torrie Wilson and others. (lineup subject to changes). Tickets: €25 to €85.

the young ones, with performances from Noddy, Bob the Builder, and other well known children characters yet to be confirmed. Tickets: €25 to €220 (VIP Pack)
DECEMBER
Noddy Live - Noddy is returning to Portugal for a Christmas special on December 8th and 9th with daily sessions at 11am 3.30pm and 7.30pm on December 8th. Minimum age of 3.

My First Festival - June 28th until July 1st with daily sessions at 9am at Pavilhão Atlântico. A festival for

TICKETS: Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt; www.ticketline.pt | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline); 213 240 580 (Lisbon Coliseu)

Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send your events to copy@the-news.net

WALKS

Let's Walk from Santa Margarida

Wonderful views and a very different countryside on this moderately easy two hour circular walk where there are still plenty of flowers and the air is full of the scent of orange blossom on Saturday April 28th and Monday, April 30th. All welcome - please just come along (€4 per person). 10.30am start - meet at the Pêr do Sol cafe, Santa Margarida. Take the road from Messines to Alte and at the roundabout turn left into Alte, take the first road left which heads up hill

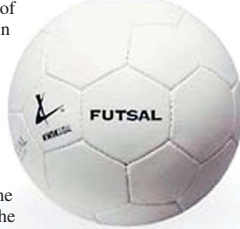
passing the Alte Hotel and continue on for about 500m to Santa Margarida - the cafe is on the right at the start of the village. Walk leader: Silvia Smeman 289 478 845 or 963 737 170



1st Female Futsal Cup

Futsal is an indoor version of football event. Its name is derived from the Portuguese *futebol de salão* which can be translated as 'indoor football'. Futsal is played between two teams of five players, one of whom is the goalkeeper. In addition each team may have a number of substitutes. Unlike some other forms of indoor football, the field is delimited by lines, and not nets or boards that players can use to redirect the ball. For the first time, Lagoa will host the

first female UEFA futsal championships on April 27th, 28th and 29th at the Lagoa and Parchal sport arenas, where six teams will compete for the title.



SPORT

Kawasaki Motorcross Competition

This annual competition is now becoming well known for being the 'May Day Competition', taking place on May 1st at the Cortelha Motorcross Circuit in Salir, Loulé, organised by the Corelha Friends Association. Being held for the 27th time, the competition will bring together the best Portuguese motocross riders, for a programme, which includes trials in the morning during

which each of the more than 100 participants will try to qualify for the official races. The main race brings together the best riders of MX1 and MX2, and the strong sense of competition and the spectacular jumps make it the exciting and sensational high point of the event. Call 289 846 163 for more information.



FOOD



Tavira Seafood Gastronomy fair

Tavira is organizing the 4th sea food cuisine of the region being served in 13 participating restaurants from May 5th until May 20th. Try the restaurants and specialties, and be in with a chance of winning a weekend close to the sea at one of the local hotels and 'residencials'. Restaurants taking part are: Bica (Tavira); Brisa do Rio (Tavira); Cabanas Park

(Aparthotel Cabanas Park - Cabanas); Casa do Abade (Santa Luzia); Galeão (Tavira); Inevitável (Hotel Vila Galé Albarcora - Tavira); Churrasqueira do Livramento (Luz de Tavira); Marés (Tavira); Pedro (Cabanas); Quatro Águas (Tavira); Riamar (Tavira); Rive Gauche (Tavira) and Vincent (Santa Luzia). Call 281 320 500 for more information.

THEATRE

Don Juan Comes Back from the War

The 12 year IB Theatre Arts students from St Julian's School will be presenting their latest play, Don Juan Comes Back from the War on May 3rd, 4th and 5th from 7.30pm.

Tickets are €20 for a table of four.

Individual tickets are €6. Price includes refreshments and nibbles. E-mail theatre ensemble@mac.com.



FOOD

When A Crocodile Eats The Sun

By Peter Godwin, is published in hardback by Picador. Available now.

From the brilliant Zimbabwe-born author and journalist Peter Godwin, *When A Crocodile Eats The Sun* is the hotly-anticipated follow-up to *Mukiwa: A White Boy In Africa*, and it certainly doesn't disappoint.

Tinged with memories of a magical childhood in Africa, the systematic decimation of Zimbabwe is a subject close to Godwin's heart, and makes this book an extraordinarily powerful and emotional memoir of a country who's suffering has been largely forgotten - or indeed ignored - by the rest of the world.

The Zulus have an ancient belief that solar eclipses only occur when a crocodile eats the sun, but it also works as a perfect metaphor to describe the terrifying descent into darkness which has all-but enveloped Zimbabwe since Robert Mugabe was elected as President in 1980.

Following 15 years of minority rule under Ian Smith, Mugabe and his ZANU-PF party initially represented high hopes for a completely new political and social landscape for all of the people living in the former Rhodesia.

However, the horrifying realities of Mugabe's new regime were soon made apparent to all Zimbabweans, regardless of creed or colour, and what was once touted as the 'breadbasket' of Africa quickly went into free-fall with daily incidents of brutality and intimidation becoming as commonplace as chronic food shortages and hyper-inflation.

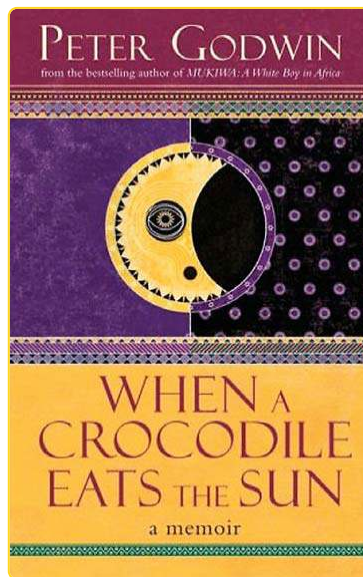
Through the lives of his incredibly resilient and brave parents, Godwin provides a truly personal snapshot on what life is really like for ordinary Zimbabweans fighting to survive while Mugabe and his decorated thugs indiscriminately run their country into the ground.

Currently living between

Manhattan with his young family and Zimbabwe where his mother faces life as a recent widow, Godwin's unconcealed passion and despair at the country's decline only make *When A Crocodile Eats The Sun* all the more poignant.

The reason why the world continues to ignore the plight of a nation at breaking point is one question that Godwin cannot answer - but then who can?

Emma Pomfret



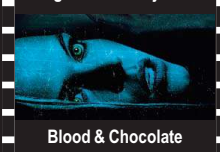
INSPIRINA
CONTEMPORARY ART PHOTO SKETCHES
AFFORDABLE ART & PORTRAITS
YOUR PHOTOS ON CANVAS
BESPOKE DIGITAL PRINTING WITH AN EXTENSIVE IMAGE LIBRARY.
www.inspirina.eu
info@inspirina.eu
916176002 or 914914034

The Owl Story English Bookshop
New and pre-read books bought and sold.
Book ordering service.
Specialist in Nautical books.
Situating within the walls of the old town of Lagos, the perfect spot to come and have a chat and a browse.
Open Monday to Friday, 10:00 - 19:00 Saturday 10:00 - 14:00
Rua Marreiros Neto 67 Lagos
Phone: +351 282 792 289 E-mail: theowlstory@tiscali.co.uk

1º Festival de Música de Messines
1st Music Festival of Messines
Bandas e DJs
Soldiers
Stratosfear
DJ Mike Fish
The South Soldiers
DJ Witch Doctor
Entrada Livre
Free Entrance
30 Abril - 1º Maio 2007 - Passadeiras
21.30h



Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles



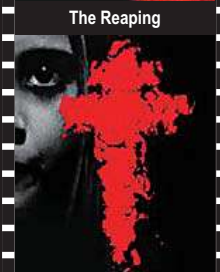
Blood & Chocolate



Wild Hogs



The Reaping



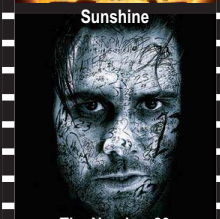
Moscow Zero



Perfect Stranger



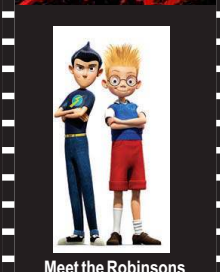
Sunshine



The Number 23



Meet the Robinsons



Meet the Robinsons

ALGARVE

SBC
FORUMALGARVE
TEL: 289 887 212
26 APR-2 MAY



1 Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
14.50-17.10-19.30-21.50 (00.10 Thu-Sun)

2 Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One

François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
13.10-15.50-18.35-21.20 (00.05 Thu-Sun)

Meet the Robinsons

Animation PV
(10.30 Sat & Sun)

3 Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
(11.50 Sat & Sun)
14.15-16.30-18.45-21.00

Sunshine

Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
(23.15 Thu-Sun)

4 Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
(12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.10-17.25-19.50-22.10

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
(00.30 Thu-Sun)

5 Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta
(12.00 Sat & Sun) 14.30-16.50-19.10-21.30 (23.50 Thu-Sun)

6 The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
13.05-15.15-17.40-20.00-22.20 (00.40 Thu-Sun)

7

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
(17.00 except Sat & Sun) 22.00 (00.35 Thu-Sun)

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV
(14.40 except Sat & Sun) 19.40 (11.00-13.10-15.20-17.30-19.40 Sat & Sun)

8

The Good German

George Clooney, Cate Blanchett
21.10 (23.40 Thu-Sun)

Sunshine

Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
13.50-16.15-18.40

9

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
16.10-18.55-21.40 (00.25 Thu-Sun)

The Good German

George Clooney, Cate Blanchett
13.40

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS

PORTIMÃO
TEL: 707 220 220
26 APR-2 MAY



1 Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
13.45-16.00-18.40-21.20-23.50

2

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV
13.40-15.40-17.25-19.20

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
21.15-23.45

3 Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
13.40-15.35-17.35-19.35-21.30

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
23.40

4

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
13.55-16.10-18.50-21.50-00.05

5 Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta
13.50-16.05-18.45-21.40-00.00

6

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
14.00-16.15-18.55-21.40-00.10

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
ALGARVESHOPIING
TEL: 707 220 220
26 APR-2 MAY



1 Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
13.20-15.20-17.20-19.20-21.25-00.10

2

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
13.35-16.15-18.50-21.30-23.55

3

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
13.25-15.50-18.30-21.15-00.05

4

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
13.30-16.00-18.10-21.35-00.00

5

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
13.00-15.40-18.40-21.20-00.15

6

The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
13.50-16.10-18.20-21.40-00.30

7

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta
13.40-16.20-19.00-21.45-00.25

8

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
13.10-15.30-17.50-21.10-23.40

9

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV
13.05-15.05-17.05-19.05

Sunshine

Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
21.10-00.20

CENTRE

LUSOMUNDO
ALMADA FORUM
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One

François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

La Môme / La Vie en Rose

Marion Cotillard, Sylvie Testud

Butterfly: Grimm Love Story / Rothenbourg

Keri Russell, Thomas Kretschmann

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV

The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

Blood and Chocolate

Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy

Moscow Zero

Vincent Gallo, Val Kilmer

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

Sunshine

Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons

Animation PV Digital 3 D

Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

MILLENIUM

ALVALÁXIA
TEL: 21 754 9000
26 APR-2 MAY



1 Scenes of a Sexual Nature

Ewan McGregor, Sophie Okonedo

2

The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

3

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

4

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

5

Sunshine

Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

Silent Hill

Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean

6

Butterfly: Grimm Love Story / Rothenbourg

Keri Russell, Thomas Kretschmann

7

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta

8

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

9

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

Moscow Zero

Vincent Gallo, Val Kilmer

Dot.com

João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

10

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One

François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze

11

The Hitcher

Sean Bean, Sophia Bush

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

12

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV

The Namesake

Kal Penn, Tabu

13

Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

14

Perfect Stranger

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

15

Blood and Chocolate

Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy

16

The Last Kiss

Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett

LUSOMUNDO
AMOREIRAS
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

La Môme / La Vie en Rose

Marion Cotillard, Sylvie Testud

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV

Perfect Stranger

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com

João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons

Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
CASCAISHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV

The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

Blood and Chocolate

Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

Meet the Robinsons

Animation PV 3D Digital

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

LUSOMUNDO
COLOMBO
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One

François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze

Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

Because I Said So

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

Wild Hogs

Tim Allen, John Travolta

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

Animation PV

The Reaping

Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

Blood and Chocolate

Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy

Shooter

Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23

Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300

Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com

João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons

Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

UCICINEMAS
EL CORTE INGLÉS
TEL: 707 23 22 21
26 APR-2 MAY



1 Mr. Bean's Holiday

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

The Painted Veil

Naomi Watts, Edward Norton

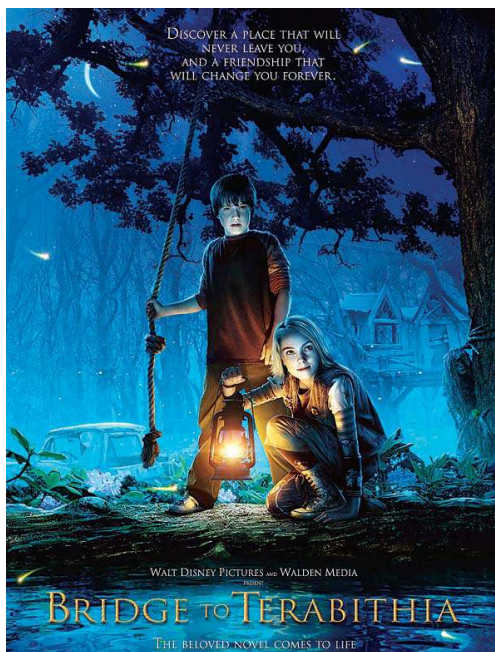
2

The Re



Animation master Gabor Csupo directs his first live-action film in this adaptation of the novel *The Bridge to Terabithia*, by Katherine Paterson, whose son David co-wrote the screenplay and serves as a producer. Jess (Josh Hutcherson) is misunderstood. Despite Jess' talents as an artist, the school bullies pick on him, his father (Robert Patrick) belittles his dreams, and his four sisters invade his space in the family's cramped house. Jess' bleak world changes when Leslie (Annasophia Robb) moves into the house next door.

Bright, creative and outspoken, Leslie also finds herself an outsider in their school. Soon the two are thick as



thieves, spending their after school hours exploring the woods beyond their backyards and on

the others side of a creek, which Leslie deems the kingdom of Terabithia. Here, they create their

own magical world, complete with a Dark Master and his minions, dragonfly soldiers, giant trolls and a treehouse fortress. In *Terabithia*, the two friends let their imaginations run wild and control their destiny, far away from school bullies and the pressures of adolescence.

Parents should read the book or learn more about the story before taking young children to see this film, as the story includes not only some scary creatures, but also the death of a young person. *Terabithia* and its creatures are created by WETA Digital LTD, the same company that did the effects for the *Lord of the Rings* trilogy and *King Kong*.



DIANE KEATON MANDY MOORE



BECAUSE I SAID SO

Powerhouse actresses Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore, Lauren Graham and Piper Perabo serve up the laughs when they join director Michael Lehmann (*The Truth about Cats & Dogs*, *40 Days and 40 Nights*, *Heathers*) in his new film about cutting the apron strings, *Because I Said So*.

Diane Keaton stars as Daphne Wilder, a mother whose love knows no bounds or boundaries. She is the proud mom of three daughters: stable psychologist Maggie (Lauren Graham), sexy and irreverent Mae (Piper Perabo) and insecure, adorable Milly (Mandy Moore), who, when it comes to men, is like psychotic flypaper.

In order to prevent her youngest from making the same mistakes she did, Daphne decides to set Milly up with the perfect man. Little does Milly know, however, that her mom placed an ad in the online personals to find him. Comic mayhem unfolds as Daphne continues to do the wrong thing for the right reasons...all in the name of love.

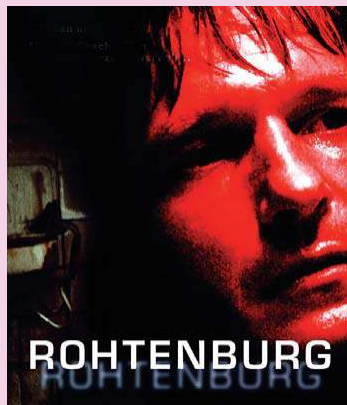
In a hilarious battle of strong wills, the mother-daughter dynamic is tested in all its fierce, wacky complexity. The girls help Daphne finally discover the truths and impossibilities of motherly love, all while trying to answer the questions: where does it begin and where should it end?



Katie Armstrong (Keri Russell), a young American woman studying Criminal Psychology in Germany finds herself inexplicably drawn to a murder case which would soon become the subject of her thesis.

The psychology behind Oliver Hartwin (Thomas Kretschmann), a homosexual cannibal killer who advertised on the Internet for a lover willing to be murdered and devoured as the ultimate act of love and self-sacrifice. As a woman whose past relationships have all failed, Katie doubts her own ability to find love and becomes obsessed with understanding their relationship. While researching Oliver, Katie becomes entrenched in his life, and begins to delve deeper and deeper into his past.

She explores his childhood and the childhood of his victim looking for any clues as to what made him become what he is today. Piece by piece she fleshes them up by retracing both of their lives systematically. Their homes, their jobs, their relationships. From children into adulthood, she begins to lose herself in their story. With every new discovery, her emotions begin to get the better of her. Katie lets herself go, compulsively plunging into a deeply alienated lifestyle. This downward spiral culminates in the discovery of the video-tape made by Oliver recording the final moments of his victim's life. Witnessing the courtship between the two men, and the final atrocity of the killing, Katie hits rock bottom. At the base of her own emotional sanity, she discovers the inner strength to pick herself and begin the smallest steps to rebuilding her life.



ROHTENBURG

From childhood to glory, from triumph to despair, from Belleville to New York, the extraordinary life of Edith Piaf. The true story of her incredible destiny opens a window onto the artist's soul and into a woman's heart. Intimate, intense, fragile and indestructible, ready to make any sacrifice for her art, please welcome the most immortal singer of them all...

From the slums of Paris to the limelight of New York, Edith Piaf's life was a battle to sing and survive, live and love. Raised in poverty, Edith's magical voice and her passionate romances and friendships with the greatest names of the period, Yves Montand, Jean Cocteau, Charles Aznavour, Marlene Dietrich, Marcel Cerdan and others, made her a star all around the world. But in her audacious attempt to tame her tragic destiny, the Little Sparrow, her nickname, flew so high she could not fail to burn her wings. Starring Marion Cotillard, Emmanuelle Seigner and Gérard Depardieu.

LA MÔME



EDITH PIAF

LA VIE EN ROSE



Sex and love. Some seek it, some need it, some spurn it and some pay for it, but we're all involved in it. However, the only thing that truly connects us is our attempt to connect. Whether it be emotional, physical, subliminal or sexual, as human beings we need to make contact with others. *Scenes of a Sexual Nature* is set on one afternoon on Hampstead Heath, the film investigates the minutiae of seven couples. Starring Hugh Bonneville, Tom Hardy, Adrian Lester, Andrew Lincoln, Gina McKee, Elle Mckenzie, Sophie Okonedo, Catherine Tate, Polly Walker and Ewan McGregor.



CELEB NEWS

Actress **Salma Hayek** is urging women to take control of their lives and help others in an effort to end domestic violence. The Oscar-nominated Frida actress has joined a Marie Claire crusade to wipe out domestic violence in the next 10 years and thinks it's time women started to make a stand to demand the respect they deserve. She says, "Men have been running the world and - I'm sorry - but they have not taken us to a good place. We are in crisis. What would happen if women were in power? What decisions would we make? If women are going to have the self-respect they need to go out and make a change in society, it has to start with how they're treated in their homes." Pregnant Hayek admits she was introduced to domestic violence at a young age - when her father attempted to stop a man from beating up his wife in the street. She recalls, "Instead of being grateful, she (the beaten woman) turned and started beating him (father) for defending her. Some people might say, 'Well, then it's her fault,' but it made me realize she needed much more help than someone breaking up a fight." «(»»» Tina Turner is set to play her first show in seven years at London's Natural History Museum to raise cash for a children's charity. The singer will headline a benefit concert for the Cauldwell Children charity next month, according to new Internet reports. The singer, 67, tells website Soundgenerator.com, "I am delighted to be associated with a charity which reaches out to so many young people. If my songs make people dig deep into their pockets, then I will have achieved my aim." Those hoping to see Turner come out of retirement for the night will have to take part in the charity's upcoming raffle. Turner is currently completing her first album in eight years. «(»»» **Music and Lyrics** star **Drew Barrymore** has been named the new face of cosmetics firm CoverGirl. The **Riding in Cars with Boys** actress, 32, will pose for and act as a consultant for a new CoverGirl campaign, which is expected to debut at the beginning of 2008. She says, "I want to honor the tradition of CoverGirl but hopefully bring myself and my personality into it." In a statement, CoverGirl Cosmetics North America vice president and general manager Esi Eggleston Bracey says, "We partnered with Drew because she emulates the iconic image of CoverGirl with her fresh, natural beauty and energetic yet authentic spirit." «(»»» **Tom Selleck** is in negotiations to return to TV as **James Caan**'s replacement in hit drama **Las Vegas**. The former **Magnum, P.I.** star is in talks to play a casino owner on the show. His character is designed to fill the void left by the departure of Caan, who recently announced he wouldn't be returning for a new season of the show earlier this year. **Josh Duhamel** and model/actress **Molly Sims** are expected to return for the fifth season of the show. «(»»» Reformed rockers **The Police** will headline the US leg of former US Vice President **Al Gore**'s summer **Live Earth** environmental awareness mega-gig. The trio will be joined onstage at New Jersey's Giants Stadium on July 7 by fellow reunited rock act **Smashing Pumpkins**, **Alicia Keys**, **Akon**, **Dave Matthews Band**, **Bon Jovi**, **AFI**, **Kanye West**, **Roger Waters** and **Fall Out Boy**. **Madonna** was announced as the headlining act for the UK leg of Live Earth at London's Wembley Stadium, which will also feature reformed **Genesis**, the **Red Hot Chili Peppers** and **James Blunt**. Live Earth concerts will also be held on July 7 in Johannesburg, Rio de Janeiro, Shanghai, Sydney and Tokyo. The shows are aimed at highlighting the issue of climate change. «(»»»

NORTH

UCICINEMAS
ARRÁBIDASHOPPING
TEL: 707 23 22 21
26 APR-2 MAY



1 **Mr. Bean's Holiday**
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
2 **Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
3
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
4 **Norbit**
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
5 **The Namesake**
Kal Penn, Tabu
6 **Moscow Zero**
Vincent Gallo, Val Kilmer
7 **The Painted Veil**
Naomi Watts, Edward Norton
8 **Meet the Robinsons**
Animation PV
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
9 **Perfect Stranger**
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
10 **Scenes of a Sexual Nature**
Ewan McGregor, Sophie Okonedo
11 **Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**
Animation
Blood Diamond
Djimon Hounsou, Leonardo DiCaprio
12 **The Reaping**
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
13 **Butterfly: Grimm Love Story / Rothenbourg**
Keri Russell, Thomas Kretschmann
14 **The Number 23**
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
15 **Wild Hogs**
Tim Allen, John Travolta
16 **Bridge to Terabithia**
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
17 **Premonition**
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
18 **Music & Lyrics**
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
19 **Sunshine**
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
20 **Because I Said So**
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

LUSOMUNDO
BRAGAPARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVITA COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
Because I Said So
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVIDA DOURO
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVITA PORTO
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
FORUMAVEIRO
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
Because I Said So
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM VISEU
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
FOZ PLAZA
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
GAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
MAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
NORTES SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
Because I Said So
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
The Reaping
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
PARQUENASCENTE
TEL: 707 246362
26 APR-2 MAY

Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
Bridge to Terabithia
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
La Môme / La Vie en Rose
Marion Cotillard, Sylvie Testud
Because I Said So
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
Wild Hogs
Tim Allen, John Travolta
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
Animation PV
The Reaping
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
Blood and Chocolate
Agnes Bruckner, Hugh Dancy
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe



Catering

EVENT CATERING
kept simple & affordable.
Contact 965 893 909.

Exhibitions

PAINTING EXHIBITION

by David Haines
George Furniture
new showroom, between
Ferreiras & Patá de Cima on
EN125. Tel.: 966 186 357.

Patricias Restaurant & Gallery,
Monte de Cima, North of
Alcalar. Tel.: 282 471 145.

Off the Wall Art Gallery
Alte, Tel.: 289 478 027

Magna Carta Bookshop,
Quinta do Praia, Alvor.
Tel.: 282 496 001
www.lua-azul.com

Food & Drink

RESTAURANTE 'A Ponte' Alte.
Situating in the heart of the 'Serra
do Caldeirão'. For reservations
call 289 478 086. Open 7 days
a week.

Friendships

LATIN LADY, good presentation,
offers relaxing massage, etc.
For a good time please call 961
622 022.

FRIENDSHIP CLUB solos all
ages - informal meetings - join
now. Tel.: 289 413 006.

Mums & Toddlers

Explorers & Climbers
Mother & toddler group
meets every Tuesday at
9.45am - 11.30 am.



Crafts, songs and
lots of fun ...
Where?

Lagoa Christian Fellowship
hall, Vale de Lousas, EN125,
Alcantarilha.
Refreshments available.
Contact Elaine for more
details on 168 447 407.

Mums & Tots



Tuesdays 10.00am - 12 Noon.
Meet friends, coffee, fun,
playing, puppets.
ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location
of Church and Sunday
services (with Kidz Klub) &
other activities and available
courses at International
Community Church, see web
site www.icc-lagos.org
or call 282 697 546
or 282 086 804.

classads@the-news.net

SPECIAL
OFFER

Take an ad
this size
for 10
weeks
and pay
only €25
p.w. inc.
IVA

Music

"STRINGS & THINGS" Musical
instruments. Lowest prices,
new & second-hand. Trade-ins,
repairs, rentals,
stringsandthings@hotmail.com
Tel.: 289 356 441.

DYNACORD SPEAKERS (4
way system) 360 Watts +
Behringer powered mixer
with effects / phantom power
etc. 600 watts / 4 ohms 12
channel. €800. Contact Tony
after 1pm. Mobile 914 186
258 or Tel.: 282 417 622.

ROLAND G-800 Keyboard
(Intelligent arranger) 76
keys. €800. Contact Tony
after 1pm. Mobile 914 186
258 or Tel.: 282 417 622.

Night club

LIFE NIGHT Club - Sensuality,
entertainment, glamour, ballets.
The most beautiful dancers.
From 10.00pm - 04.00am.
www.life-club.com Tel.: 913 004
490. Av. V6 Portimão (2 min
from Praia da Rocha).

Party

CIRCO PEQUENO bouncy
castles, clowns, jugglers,
face painting, etc. Mobile
916 622 976 or 917 038 555
tim@gomez.net

PARTY SHOP now open in
Lagoa, opposite the *camera*,
for all your party requirements,
eg. bouncy castles, tableware,
etc. Mobile: 968 012 997.

Song & Dance

THE ALGARVEANS theatre group
would like to announce that we
have cast our next play 'No-
body's Perfect' and that it will
be performed at Lagoa Audito-
rium, dates to be confirmed.
Would you like to help con-
struct the set or paint it; help
with light & sound, costumes,
hair or makeup? Maybe be be-
hind stage during the shows?
Contact Jackie on 282 687 410
or jackiemajor@sapo.pt

Travel

AIRPASS YOUR travel partner.
Portimão 282 480 580, email:
info@airpass.pt Faro
fao@airpass.pt Lisbon
lis@airpass.pt



flight search engine

For the cheapest flights
available.

Go to *The Portugal News*
Homepage at
www.the-news.net

SOLSETA - ALL your travel
needs taken care of by the
professionals - Tel.: 289 396
677.

PDM TRAVEL for all your travel
requirements and mortgage
packages. See our main advert
or free-phone 800 206 375.

Market Place

For Sale

2nd Hand Furniture
& Storage space

Large selection.
High quality Oak.

VACARIA - SILVES.
Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans, boats,
motorhomes, motor cycles,
trailers and cars. Always a
supply of 2nd hand caravans.



VANCASTEREN,
Ponte de Cajadinhos,
Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES.
Tel.: 282 332 379,
Fax 282 332 380
www.algarve-gids.com/armazem



SHOP FROM HOME

At a well known Swedish
furniture store in Seville.
Weekly service.
Single items or full load.
Assembly service on request.
For further details,
please contact 917 733 711
or 917 029 831.
Email:
info@algarvefurniture.com

PLATFORM - WHEELCHAIR lift
as new. Furniture and house-
hold items. All prices negoti-
able. Lisbon area. Tel.: 214 870
322 after 4pm.

IRISH / ENGLISH pub
interior for sale. Featured in
several films and adverts.
For more information see:
<http://pwp.netcabo.pt/pumphouse>

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE -
New and pre-owned games room
equipment - pool, snooker, foot-
ball and ping pong tables. Cheap-
est price guaranteed - Suzi,
mobile 912 264 905 -
www.fjnorth.net

Motoring

For Rent

AUTORENT - Algarve car hire,
Faro airport, Praia da Rocha,
Albufeira, Lagos, Vilamoura,
Carvoeiro. Call 800 212 011 or
book free online www.autorent.pt

For Sale

FOR SALE 12ft caravan, 4 berth,
needs slight attention. €500 /
£350 ono. Mobile 912 163 793.

HONDA JAZZ, 2002, light blue.
44,200 kms, five door, central
locking, ac, CD/radio, ABS
brakes, 1.2 litre, gasoline, next
inspection Aug 2008. €8,000.
Margaret 936 952 225,
margaretcozine@yahoo.com

MERCEDES CLK October
2002, dark blue. 80,000
kms, one owner, one driver,
non smoker, no one sat in
rear seats, 2 years
inspection. All usual Merc
extras. Sale due to new
Mercedes arrival. €25,000.
Mobile 964 145 449.

FIATSTYLOJTD
Turbo diesel 1.9 s/w 115 hp
65,000 km 2003. Passed
inspection Feb. 2007. Full
auto. a/c, power steering,
cruise control, abs, adr, radio
+ cd, 4 new tyres, all extras.
€15,900. Tel.: 914 18 6 258



Pets & Animals

DONKEYS, DOGS, kittens! Please
call the Donkey Sanctuary if you
can help - Mobile 965 019 796.

ABANDONED PETS need
homes & lots of love. Mobile
963 455 358.

Hotel
for Cats

The best cattery in the
Algarve.

Fully licenced.

Door to Door service.



www.gatotel.com

Tel.: 282 912 462

or Mobile: 919 566 769

HORSE HOTEL

- * 45 mins north Albufeira
- * Lake-side location
- * Long & short stays
- * New, large, purpose built
stables & training area
- * Grazing paddocks
- * 24 hr attendance
- * English owned / managed
- * Collection / delivery

From €50 per week
Call 913 740 963 / 917 820 874

CAT HOTEL: Specialist
Maine Coon cat breeder. We
are a personal and caring
cattery with veterinary
recommendations. Short /
long stays, special needs
catered for. Tel.: 289 992
088 or mobile 914 729 657.

SAN PEDRO hay.
Meadow hay produced
specifically for horses in
Portugal. Totally organic.
Call 913 740 963
or 916 479 981.

STOP THE killing! Before you
buy an animal or breed with
your existing pet, please con-
sider the many unwanted and
abandoned animals that are al-
ready looking for homes to no
avail! Many have already had to
be euthanized because no one
wants them and it is a sad fact
that many more will have the
same fate! For kittens call Nora
on Tel.: 282 459 207 (evenings).
For adult animals call Peter on
mobile 965 019 796. For both
or advice on where to find an
animal call Michele on mobile
919 457 263 or email at
Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt



SAFE HANDS Boarding
Kennels. Purpose built,
enclosed and spacious.
Large exercise area,
individual attention, 24-
hour supervision. Country
location, near Portimão.
Inspections welcome.
Tel/Ans/Fax 282 471 347
or 914 767 958 e-mail:
safehandsboardingkennels@clix.pt

Business & Services

Alarms

RESPONSE ALARMS. We sup-
ply & fit wire free alarm sys-
tems to your home or contact
Paul, mobile 918 987 093 paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com
See advert page 39.

Books & Cards

ALGARVE BOOK cellar. English
language book exchange. Tel.:
282 085 713, Fax 282 085 714
Carvoeiro.

THE OWL Story. New English
book shop in Lagos. New and
pre-read fiction and non-fiction.
Contact Wendy on mobile 965
257 231.

Alternative energy

SOLAR POWER -
installation, service, and
sales of all kinds of solar
systems: thermal for
heating and warm water;
photovoltaic for stand-
alone systems or grid
connection, ffsolar Lda.,
18 years of experience
in Portugal.
Tel.: +351 282 998 745;
mail@ffsolar.com

Build & Paint

FOR ALL your construction,
renovations, restoration,
painting, etc. Imoppi
licensed. Free quotation.
Contact 967 620 002
English or 963 486 339
Portuguese.

TOFTS DECORATING & paint-
ing - does your home need a
facelift? New paint or just a fix?
We do it best! Call 918 938 004
or 289 399 370.

MODERNMETHODS of Construc-
tion, Lda. Planning permissions,
construction and refurbish-
ments. Professional steelframe
solutions. Tel.: 289 411 519.
Fax: 289 417 151. Email
info@mmc-algarve.com

THOMAS BAUR - Construction
materials imported directly from
Germany. Plaster exterior and
fire resistant. 23cm walls. For
the whole of Portugal. Antonio
Arnaud mobile 961 178 686 or
Thomas Baur mobile 914 595
693 or Tel.: 282 788 933
Thomas.baur@clix.pt
jorgearnaut@gmail.com

BUILD 4 U. No building job too
big. New build, renovations, re-
pairs. Over 20 years operating
in Portugal. Call mobile 919
356 749.

CROWN PAINTS Almancil -
Trade prices on paint plus furni-
ture spraying. Tel/Fax 289 422
092. Mobile 961 452 018.

ARCHITECT



Rui Silva Duarte

Call now
964 634 465

Professional Painting Services



Exterior and Interior.
Established 25 years.
Tel.: 914 929 589.

DANE CASA – The new way to build wooden or steel structure homes in Portugal. Come visit our show houses in Guia Algarve – across from the Algarve Shopping Centre. Tel.: 289 571 270.

BUILDING MANAGER available, any construction work undertaken, overseen hourly / monthly by the job. Mobile 964 145 449.

DAVID WILSON Lda. Working across the Algarve. All types of construction work. Renovations & extensions, timber structures, architecture services. Tel.: 289 489 579. (Alvara 55928)

HOUSE BUILDING? Plaster-board ceilings walls coving, free estimates. Mobile 964 323 646.

SERGIO MARCIAL in Cascais area, does multi-services house painting; electrical wiring; all window repairs; water leaks and other house and garden maintenance. Also available as a driver with Chauffeur's licence. Speaks English and Portuguese. Free estimates. Mobile 933 564 743 Reference: Patricia Westheimer.

Bureaucratic Assist

PROBLEMS WITH administration? Contact CM Service Centre, they will help you with financial problems, IRS, residência, driving licence, registrations, etc. Tel.: 282 085 074.

Butchers

ALAN FRANCK Butcher – for all your English & South African meat, cut the Anglo-Saxon way. Best biltong and boerewors outside South Africa. Ali Super, Mira Parque, Albufeira. Mobile 963 310 733.

THE ENGLISH Butcher in Almancil has a large selection of English bacon, sausages and typical English cuts, as well as 'boerewors' the world famous South African sausage and a large range of South African products. Tel.: 289 395 859.

Chimney sweep

FIRES OF Portugal – sweeping across the Algarve. Phone Geoff on Tel.: 289 489 958 or mobile 967 721 209.

Cleaning

BRILHALAR PROVIDES every kind of cleaning service. Prices by the day or hour. Free estimates. Apartado 702 Lagos 8601-908. Mobile 914 988 472. Fax 282 109 067. www.brilhalar.pt info@brilhalar.pt

Comp & equip

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN



Qualified professional with over 20 years experience. Troubleshooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition & networking. See hardware & software prices at www.starworld.pt Web designing, hosting & domain registration.
Tel.: 918 411 488 or 962 719 488
marcus@star-web-design.com

KWIK FIX PC repairs & web design ... at affordable prices! Stefan Parker, mobile: 967 806 596 stefanparker66@hotmail.com

Education

'MIUDUS CULTUS' – private tutoring in Loulé. Mathematics, physics, chemistry, English, Portuguese (students / adults). Good prices! Mobile 914 646 611.

ENJOYABLE, CONVERSATION- based Portuguese course for beginners starting 28 May. Intermediate courses and evening classes available. Centro de Linguas de Lagos. Tel.: 282 761 070.

CLCC - CENTRE for Languages, culture and communication. Portuguese, Yoga, Tai Chi, It-studies, translations. Portimão – Jardim Gil Eanes. Tel.: 282 430 250, email: geral@clcc.pt www.clcc.pt

E.S.L. (ENGLISH) as a 2nd language) Do you know anyone who wants to learn English? We can help. Mon. 8 - 9.15 p.m. Call David or Linda on Tel.: 282 086 804 or email: david.chester@netvisao.pt

PORTUGUESE FOR Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with international experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

Fabrics

NEED NEW curtains? We have an exclusive range of brand new fabrics. Free quotations. Carvoeiro. Mobile 967 843 918. Open Mon - Fri 10.00 - 13.00. swatches@clix.pt

FACTORY OUTLET for all your household linen needs Tel.: 282 457 510 or mobile 968 237 310.

Fashion

LITTLE ANGELS children's wear. Rua Antonio Féu, Edifício Serra Mar 8500-805 Praia da Rocha. Mobile 938 572 859.

COLLECTIONS. The Travelling Women's wear Shop. See our advert on page 56. Or call Alison on Tel.: 282 358 014.



SPECIAL OFFER

Take an ad this size for 10 weeks and pay only €25 p.w. inc. IVA

FULL RANGE of high quality ladies clothes and men's trousers and shorts at discount prices. Gardeur Direct Praia da Luz. Tel.: 282 788 630 info@gardeurdirect.com

Fencing

Fence your property

* Tennis court fence
* renewals * Steelwork
* Home fence
* And more ...

Your request is our best! Free quotations or work samples by email kockfencing@sapo.pt

Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589, 932 868 804, 933 883 040 for more information.

Film & Video

ALGARVE FILMS produce budget promotional webmovies, DVD video and websites for business & private clients. Please visit www.algarvefilms.com or phone 963 062 700.

Finances

BANK LOANS, no broker fees charged, individuals with loan applications for businesses, urbanisations, and property purchases. Contact Dr. Ronald Wolf on mobile 933 170 313 Email ronaldmarilyn@mail.telepac.pt

euroFINESCO s.a. Rua do Sol, 4, 8200-448 Guia, Tel.: 289 561 333, Fax: 289 562 061, Mobile 969 102 813, email: info@eurofinesco.com, www.eurofinesco.com

Flying

Come Fly With me

Aero Algarve providing scenic flights for 29 years



Banner Towing • Weddings Birthdays • Aircraft Rentals Based at Alvor Aerodrome Open 7 days 10am till late Civil Aviation licensed and fully insured For more info call Ken 964954279 www.aerotalgarve.com

Furnishings

FRONTERA FURNITURE - complete home furnishing service with high quality interior and exterior furniture. Only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain. 55 Muelle de Portugal, Ayamonte, Spain. Tel.: 0034 959 470 971 sales@furniturefrontera.com www.furniturefrontera.com

DESIGNER TEXTILES, supply and install curtains, beds, sofas, together with a full design service. Free quotations. Tel.: 282 799 610.

KA LAGOS - for the very best collection of upholstered furniture & made to measure items. Tel.: 282 782 311 Email: kalagos@mail.telepac.pt

DIADÉCOR YOUR new shop for flooring and wood / gas burners of excellent quality & design. EN 125 Quarteira. Tel.: 289 395 218.

LUZ DÉCOR - Fabrics, furnishing and inspiration. Call Patricia Finch on Tel.: 282 789 849 or mobile 917 771 831. email: patsy@oninet.pt visit our website at www.luzdecorhome.com Praia da Luz, Lagos.

SANTINA SHADE - custom made plantation shutters. New to the Algarve. Great style. A creative alternative to curtains. Contact Linda Gavieiro on mobile 967 113 900 for more information.

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO Everything in furnishing. We stock a bit of everything ... bamboo, rustic, leafy, iron, pinewood and garden furniture. Pires e Ribeiro, Lda. Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das Acácias, Lote 4 Portimão. Tel.: 282 491 583 Fax 282 492 249 mouveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

PLANET SOFA & beds. Quality furniture at down to earth prices. Great deals on British beds & mattresses & much more. Visit www.planetsofa-algarve.com Tel.: 282 762 070.

ANGELA MARSHALL, interior design, soft furnishings, curtains & blinds, upholstery. Tel.: 282 798 419, mobile 969 380 917. email: amarshall@sapo.pt

CINNAMON, A new experience in home furnishings, gifts and food from India. Buy on-line at www.cinnamon.com.pt or visit our shop over the roundabout from Lidl's, Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 235.

ALGARVE CURTAINS - curtains, cushions, bedcovers made-to-measure tracks & poles supplied and fitted, foam cut to size, domestic & contract work undertaken. Tel.: 282 493 238. Mobile 964 677 699. Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagos.

Gardens

GARDEN LANDSCAPING and irrigation by professionals. Mobile 913 083 681 www.justinwride.com

HARVEYS OF Loulé your gardening and landscape experts in the Algarve. No job too big or too small 289 412 462 or 916 048 671.

FIRST CUT - synthetic lawns and putting greens. Call us on mobile 917 633 635 or 914 300 664.

PRO GARDENS

Landscaping, renovation, maintenance, irrigation systems, drainage, wall, fencing & pergolas, excavations. Call Osvaldo Monteiro, mobile 914 335 968 / progardens@gmail.com

Q GARDEN, garden design landscaping, irrigation, fencing, maintenance. Visit our garden centre for everything you could ever need for your garden. Ceramic, Mediterranean and Portuguese pots. www.qgardenpt.com Tel.: 282 799 633.

Dream Creations Garden & Pool Services



We'll create your dream garden or simply maintain your existing one. Call 914 906 774.



* Pruning
* Felling
* Brush Chipper Hire
* Stump Grinding
* UK qualified arborist
* 20 years experience

Tel.: 917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com

GARDEN MAKEOVER

Let me add colour and beauty this summer.



Water features a speciality. 15 years local experience - Western Algarve. I do all the work myself.

Let me give you a quote: Simon 962 314 249.

FLOR ÓBIDOS Interior, exterior, plants, trees, pottery, garden accessories and much, much more. Tel.: 262 862 558 www.florobidos.com Mon - Sat 10.00 - 19.00 (incl. lunchtime)

ECOSSISTEMAS - DESIGN, construction and renovation of irrigation systems, green areas and gardens. Nursery, trees and palms. Tel.: 282 799 537 or 282 799 840.

Ground works

NORMAN GROUNDWORKS, for all your garden planning, construction and general maintenance. Tel.: 282 332 899 or mobile 963 134 129.

GROUNDWORKS - ALGARVE. Excavations, demolitions, landscaping, drainage, drive finishes. Call David Wilson Tel.: 289 489 579.

Handyman

WWW.HANDYMANSIMON.COM Prompt, reliable handyman, central Algarve. 9am - 9pm daily. Mobile 918 019 712.

NEED A hand - I can fix many things, paint, put up shelves, re-hang doors. Call Gordon Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile 962 828 789.

Hot or Not

HEATING SYSTEMS - highly developed full firebrick ceramic heaters in different sizes with room thermostat, are the ideal solution. Welltherm Lda, Albufeira. Tel.: 289 582 190 Fax: 289 582 192.

CENTRAL HEATING? Thinking of heating your home this winter? Call Paul Kent on mobile 917 230 727.

ELECTRO COMFORT - natural stone heating panels. Call mobile 914 242 678.

MISTER COOL - air-conditioning, refrigeration, pool heating & covers, pool construction, maintenance. Tel./Fax 282 381 364, Thelmo Rodrigues, Mobile 917 175 818, Lagoa.

House sitters

WOULD YOU like to get away but don't want to leave your home empty?
Or do you have pets that need looking after?
Give our trustworthy HouseSitters a call and worry no more.
For more information call 967 307 862 or 968 311 356.
Lagoa, Portimão & Silves areas only.
References available

GOING AWAY? Homes & Pets will ensure your home is safe and your pets are well cared for. Mobile 966 762 499. References available.

Hypnotherapy

JANET MASSEY Hypnotherapy treatment for weight loss - stop smoking, phobias and much more. Call now Tel.: 289 417 735.

Insurance

BUPA INTERNATIONAL, over 30 years experience in health care provision. Call Do Eves, Tel.: 282 471 169, Fax 282 471 740, email: dodo@mail.telepac.pt

EXETER FRIENDLY Society. Your choice, your cover, your way. Explore the benefits of an Exeter Medical Insurance Plan. Call 0044 1392 353 535 www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control or for independent advice, contact Lloyd & Whyte International on Tel.: 289 360 578 info@lloydwhyteintl.com or Jim Player on Tel.: 289 395 662 jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt

DAVID HILLS Insurance Agency, for household, motor, health, travel, commercial and life insurance. Tel.: 289 399 774 or 289 393 607, email: info@davidhills.com

Kitchens

ELITE KITCHENS 15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability. Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa. Call Tel.: 282 353 664 iberelite@sapo.pt

KRAFTWORK KITCHENS and bespoke furniture. We challenge you to find this quality at this price! Visit our showrooms Rua Direita 32 Porches. Tel/Fax 282 343 752. Factory: Tel/Fax 282 449 274. email: kraft-hfp@clix.pt

Lawyers

LAWYER MARIA Paula Lopes, Lagos, Tel.: 282 768 379 or 282 081 149/50 or mobile 919 194 044 email: mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt

ANDREIA CORREIA
Law Office
Praia do Carvoeiro
Lagoa
Telephone
(+351) 282 350 010
Mobile
(+351) 962 819 065
e-mail:
andreia.correia@gmail.com

OLIVEIRA TRINDE Law Office. We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French. Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto, 8400-369 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 353 011. Fax.: 282 353 012. email: oliveira.trinade-206F@adv.ao.pt

PATRICIA DIAS Law Office. We speak English. Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1, loja D, 8600-385 Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847. Fax: 282 763 854. email: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

IF YOU require a Lawyer, we will be pleased to help you. Contact Ana Tel.: 282 792 766 or email: anaduateadv@hotmail.com

Liners

LINERS FOR ponds and roofs from PVC, not affected by heat + UV, 1mm thick, 6m wide, up to 20m long, 20 years guarantee, black and olive green, direct from the importer, all sizes possible, SAUNEX Lda. Tel.: 282 995 195 or 961 809 889.

Metalwork

GFS METALWORK. Gates, grills, railings, wrought iron furniture, accessories, all general steel fabrication. Call Andrew or Roger on mobile 933 555 387 or 933 402 261. www.gfs.metalworks.com

Mortgage Brokers

CASAS'R'US Independent Mortgage Brokers, Lisbon. casarus@netcabo.pt Call Tel.: 213 866 109, mobile 918 539 480 or 916 721 382.

MORTGAGES FOR property purchase in Portugal. HLB Gibro Consultores Lda. For the best deals available contact us today Tel.: 289 463 271, Fax 289 463 277, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3BT, 8100-501 Loulé. email: info@gbconsultores.com Website: www.gbconsultores.com

Mosquitoes

ARE YOU fed up with being a mosquito's dinner? At Bugbusters we have the solution. We also supply artificial grass, contact Jon on mobile 967 516 981. Visit our website www.artigrass.eu

Moving & Storage

GOODMOVE Lisbon/Cascais area. High quality packing, always on time. Full removals to small deliveries. Mobile 919 671 692. Tel. 261 862 133. goodmove@sapo.pt

SANTA BARBARA storage facility. Individual, secure and accessible from €5 m3. Tel.: 289 994 194 or mobile 919 270 808.

"Need something taken to or brought from the UK?"

Monthly trips from central and northern Portugal, with large van and box trailer.

- * Single item to full load.
- * Door to door service.
- * Fully insured.
- * Cars & Caravans towed.

For more information call

David on 967 240 319

Phoenix Transport.
UK/Portugal/UK.
Local & international
and Silver Coast.
Door-to-door service.
Removals & Storage.
Also transport cats & dogs.

16 years Algarve.
Call 966 187 812
or 967 225 357
or UK
0044 1482 213757

LARGE VAN going back to England April & May, anything legal taken, including cats & dogs. Mobile 966 187 812.

MAN AND large van single items, full removal domestic and shop delivery call Neil on mobile 969 417 625 or Tel.: 282 330 640.

PPS TRANSPORT. A Portuguese / British registered company - regular removals and delivery service to UK, Spain, France, Holland. Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK mobile 07791 909 057 email: steveporter03@msn.com or steveporter06@aol.com Visit website at www.ppstransport.com

NEIL & EMILY Richardson offer you the personal touch, with over 20 years experience in the profession of removal and transport. Tel.: 281 963 191, mobile 939 486 870. Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

D.W. TRANSPORT now trading as New Concept International. Tel.: 289 395 105 or mobile 968 031 955 or (0044) 845 004 682 7.

ALGARVE REMOVALS Ltd. Weekly removals & storage to & from the Algarve & UK call: Algarve Tel.: 00351 289 513 851. Mob. 969 134 801. UK: 0044 1621 744 442 - 0044 7711 179 842.

Nursing

HOME NURSING care. Also Covering A and E, Paediatrics, Cancer care, Dietary and Nutritional Advice. For a Prompt and Caring Service, Tel: 282 788 263.

ALGARVE ANGELS for all your home nursing needs throughout the Algarve. Tel.: 282 688 365 or mobile 937 021 451.

Opportunity

THE CORNISH Range - O Sabor da Cornualha. Agents required to promote our products in Portugal. Knowledge of Portuguese would be an advantage. For more information contact Nicola Archdale on Tel.: 283 958 192 or mobile 933 831 358.

Pest control

ACTION COMPLETE pest control, Moncarapacho - for treating infestations in wood beams and furniture. Tel.: 289 793 644 or mobile 968 484 383.

Plumber

CLIVE PLUMBING maintenance services, pools, central heating, plumbing advice service. Please phone 918 088 210.

Pools & Hot tubs

HC SPAS - hot tubs at wholesale price. Genuine New Zealand hot tubs direct to you from manufacturers. Tel.: 282 380 338 www.hcspas.co.uk

AQUA PURA, the poolcover specialist. Now available - world's strongest automatic pool cover. Manufacturer of rollers, 500 micron solar covers, pulling cords and UV protection covers. Tel.: 282 763 605. Fax 282 782 219. Mob 967 025 157.

POOLSAN, CHLORINE free swimming pool treatment, environmentally and eco friendly. Contact Tel.: 282 353 403 email: comercial@home-pt.com

IBERIA BLUE - Aquashield pool safety nets. Pool safety is NO accident. Phone/Fax +351 282 761 116. Mobile 913 393 421. info@iberiablue.com www.iberiablue.com

POOLS & THINGS. Do not put your family at risk, swim in an environmentally friendly and chemical free pool. Fibre optic pool lighting, water purification, lime scale control, pool covers, heaters, solar showers. Tel.: 289 798 016 or mobile 965 308 404 or 964 462 004.

PURE POOLS - keep kids safe with a safety fence. Tel.: 282 760 033. Mobile 919 517 868. Fax 282 760 034. purepools@yahoo.com www.purepools.com

SWIMMING POOLS, design & build, full gardening service, general building & maintenance, Lisbon to Coimbra. Call for full professional assistance & guidance now mobile 918 748 448.

Printing & Publicity

For all your **PRINTING NEEDS** at the cheapest possible price, newspapers, magazines, pamphlets. Please contact us in Huelva and we will be happy to give you a proposal. Alfonso Carlos Rosendo Tel 0034 630 914 729 email: alrosendo@msn.com

Promotional Items

FOR ALL your promotional items: stationery, Internet, signage, clothing (embroidered or printed) and much more. Call Tel.: 282 381 556 sales@purplerhinos.com www.purplerhinos.com

Shade

OZ SHADE - Sistemas de Sombra. Quality shade sails and structures. All weather protection. Custom made for any area. Professional, friendly service. Call Tel.: 282 968 322 or mobile 914 950 111. Email: info@oz-shade.com www.oz-shade.com

Shopping

FOOD FAYRE in Messines will be moving to a larger premises (next door) from May 2nd. All your needs under one roof! Tel.: 282 332 692. foodfayre@iol.pt

MOGS & SP Catering - UK Grocery shopping from your home, or wholesale catering supplies delivered to your premises. Tel.: 282 427 345 or mobile 917 774 507 or 963 956 033.

BORLEYS'S PREMIUM Pies available at Intermarché branches, Food Fayre - Messines, Thomas Green - Lagos.

THOMAS GREEN Supermarket, Lagos. 'Best of British' dry, chilled and freezer products. Exit the EN125, first (Boat) roundabout opposite the Tourist Office. Tel.: 282 799 023.

Shoes

NEW! BELLA® Shoes 4 kids in Lagos! Quality children-shoes. Well-known brands. Free measuring. Now we have CROCS! BELLA® shoes 4 kids, Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55 LAGOS, Tel.: 282 761 155.

TV & Satellite

ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA - Your satellite shop in Tavira. We have the solution! Call us. Mobile +351 964 823 568 Fax +351 281 325 420 email: electrosequa@hotmail.com Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, N° 43 8800-221 Tavira.

SKY REALM - receive the world in your home or business. Full installation €499.00. Contact 918 352 152.

SOS SKY Digital - Full quality satellite systems for only €549 with no hidden charges. Mobile 916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com

DIGITAL SATELLITE Systems - Portugal Official authorised SKY agent - we supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. Tel.: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 email: digsat@hotmail.com

TAVIRA SATELLITE TV - Sky Digital & BBC / ITV. New systems and repairs. Experienced technician. Mobile 964 721 714. WWW.TREVORTONIX.COM

Translations

TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL / Legal. Many years experience, Tel/Fax: 282 484 776 Mobile 919 194 319 English / Portuguese / English

Water

FILTERS PT - we are experts in water purification and can supply a wide range of specialist systems to suit your individual water supply. Mobile (00351) 917 149 117 email: filters.pt@gmail.com

Water Sport

www.alganautica.com

Windows/Doors/Blinds

ESTORES & TOLDOS Lamy (manual and electric blinds, awning, and insect screens) & general repairs in: blinds, awnings, insect screens, windows, doors & gates. Tel.: 282 342 858, mobile 934 808 858, 934 771 925.

BLINDS AND awnings made to measure, 100s of fabrics, discount prices. Mobile 966 967 338.

Property Market

Estate Agents

REMAX CARVOEIRO - see property pages for more information. Mobile 912 231 210, 919 857 622, email: gdisterheft@remax.pt www.remax.pt

LAND & HOUSES Algarve. Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, Tavira. Tel.: 281 320 281. www.landandhousesalgarve.com

VILLAS DO CAIS, the best of Lagos. Contact Grupo Haviti Condomínio do Mar Meia Praia. Tel.: 282 792 463.

ELLY VAN Hulst - The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve. (former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01) www.property-runner.com Tel.: +351 289 842 992. Between Loulé and S. Brás. AMI 6392.

BONAU & FILHO Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. Av. 25 de Abril, Bloco D, r/c Esq., 8700-011 Fuzeta. Tel.: 289 791 485/6. Fax: 289 791 488. Mobile: 917 324 547 or 917 506 365. Web Site: www.bonaulda.com

REMAX ALBUFEIRA - best price on the Algarve, buy or sell your property - call now mobile 961 356 468.

MANOR PARK properties. AMI 2198. Apartado 3207, 8135-903 Almancil. www.manor-park.com

VILLAS LUZ Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. AMI 3728. Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar, Loja B, Fuzeta. Tel.: +351 289 798 099 Fax +351 289 798 101 office_villasluz@sapo.pt www.villasluz.com

JOHN D GRIFFITHS Estate Agency - Lagos, Western Algarve. Rua Marquês de Pombal, 30ª Lagos. Tel.: 282 760 416 www.johndgriffiths.com info@johndgriffiths.com

JEANCLAUDE CHAUFOUR - Your property consultant in all matters and advice relating to properties in the Algarve. Azul Properties, Largo de São Francisco, Loja 14, 8100-662 Loulé. Mobile +351 961 620 754 email: jeanclaude@azul-properties.com

FOR HONEST and professional advice, buying or selling, call João Nunes at Remax Lagos on mobile 917 771 849 or email: joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

KNIGHT FRANK'S partnership with leading Lagos based property advisers, Sadlers, makes it simple to buy or sell high quality residential property. email: sophie.hollow@sadlersproperty.com Tel.: +351 282 789 336 Fax 282 788 184 www.knightfrank.com

REMAX LAGOS - For professional and honest advice, call Anica de Kruijff, mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90, email: akrujff@remax.pt

LOJA DAS Janelas - windows, doors and conservatories - this is our business, that is why we are the best! Call now for free quotation Tel.: 289 411 099.

A CLEVER choice for windows, doors, balcony glazing & insect screens. Contact Window systems Lagos Tel.: 282 769 446.

M2M BLINDS 'see how we measure up'. Made to measure vertical and roller blind specialist. Contact Andrea or Denny. Tel.: 286 518 059 or mobile 932 894 709. Email: m2mblinds@hotmail.com

Kasas Algarve Property Professional Estate Agents
T. 289 310 310 info@algarveproperty.com
www.algarveproperty.com

Sunshine HOMES
IMOBILIÁRIA PROPERTIES IMMOBILIEN
EXCELLENT BARGAIN!
Only €195,000.
For a nice 6,700 m² plot with a big ruin! Ideal for horses!
Location between Loulé & Stª Barbara de Nexe.
Call for details.
S. São Romão, São Brás de Alportel, Tel/fax: (+351) 289 841 240, Mobile 916 188 150 email: info@sunshinehomes.pt Homepage: www.propertiesalgarve.net

ARE YOU DESPERATE TO SELL YOUR PROPERTY?

We make sure that the customer is always right. Give us a trial, you will not be disappointed.

www.togofor-homes.com
info@togofor-homes.com
Call 282 43 2004
or 917 472 273
AMI 6902

BEFORE YOU consider selling or buying a property contact Lurdes Martins at Remax Lagos. Mobile 967 449 203.

YOUR REAL alternative to estate agencies that saves you money! Contact mobile 00351 967 552 988 www.primealgarvelocations.com info@primealgarvelocations.com

PALM PROPERTIES have UK buyers waiting for your property. Please contact us to find out more. You will find us on the road from Lagoa to Carvoeiro just past Intermarche supermarket. Tel.: 282 352 100 email info@algarve-palm.com AMI 6105.

GOLDENTREE Properties - Best properties for sale on the Algarve. Tel.: 289 392 123. AMI 4204.

VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA Real Estate Agents. Tel.: 289 314 486, Fax 289 315 578. email: vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

For Sale

HOUSE FOR SALE. Recent, with 6 suite bedrooms, 70m² salon, 25m² living room, 2 kitchens, 600m² gardens, swimming pool, garage for 10 cars, panoramic view over Funchal Bay. Contact: 964 849 483.

ALENTEJO (ALJUSTREL) restored house for sale w/2 bedrooms, 2WC (1 ensuite), living room w/ fireplace, covered terrace, BBQ and Backyard. €80,000. Call 962 796 109. Direct from owner. Photos can be sent by email.

SHOP FOR SALE

24,5m² shop within shopping centre opposite fish market in Quarteira. Good location. €35,000 negotiable. Direct sale - call 914 692 317.

TAVIRA:
Historic building (300m² / 450m², plot 1,040m²) in Sto. Estevao, details: www.daft.ie/7306021, €265,000. Call 960 226 061.



FOR SALE:

Casa da Aldeia
and



In Portugal visit our website
www.bastiquerer.com

CARVOEIRO 2 storey house 3 beds 2 baths €220,000. Call 917 006 304.

RIVERBANK APARTMENT (55m²)

in restored old house (original details) + shop/office (30m²) in centre of medieval Tavira close to ferry to Isle of Tavira



mobile number: 00351 965 026 603
www.easternalgarve.com

COUNTRY VILLA in need of renovation 35K North Loulé, build 100 m² and stable. Total area with land 975 m², water, electric. €75,000. Mobile 966 967 338.

WE CAN OFFER

A variety of plots of land with ruins and therefore possibility to build. From €110,000.

Apartments of various sizes and locations, new and used. From €100,000.

Restored farmhouses in excellent condition some with pools and sea view. From €150,000.

Villas with pools, gardens and sea views to suit all tastes. From €295,000.

If you want to see details of more properties and dozens of photos, visit our page
www.johnhillproperties.com

Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20, 8135-101 Almancil. Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com AMI 576

Wooden Houses for sale:

Your own 2 bedroom home & 200m² garden for less than €31,000 in the only residential park in the Algarve. Facilities include a large swimming pool, internet access, seasonal restaurant & 24 hour security. To hear more call 281 951 195
transcampo@mail.telepac.pt

WEST ALGARVE - Brand new 3 bedroom detached villas. 1,000 m² plot. Walking distance to sea. Pool. From €250,000. (Resales from €200,000). Call now +351 934 516 560 or email: algarvegolfvillas@oniduo.pt

RESIDENTIAL MOBILE home, Alentejo area, 2 bedrooms one extended, fitted kitchen, sky tv, veranda, shed, carport, plot 500 m². Offers around £30,000 sterling. Tel.: 966 211 098.

DOMUSIBÉRICA BURGÃO - an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath. Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T, 8600-160 Luz Lagos. Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8. Fax: +351 282 788 479. info@domusiberica.com www.domusiberica.com

SPLENDID VILLA between Estoril/Lisbon residential quiet area. On the hill with 180° see-view. Site: www.casadosarcos.com Owner: info@casadosarcos.com or Mobil +351 933 018 997.

BRAND NEW villa for sale - Carvoeiro. Please see property pages for more information. Planasa Sociedade Imobiliária. Tel.: 282 356 447, email planasa.algarve@sapo.pt

LARGE TWO bedroomed apartment Tunes. For further details telephone 282 537 618.

CARVOEIRO BAR for sale in beautiful surroundings. Call Jossi 917 251 551 €245,000.00

SANTA BARBARA de Nexe 4,400m land for sale. Stunning coastal and inland views. Planning approved for 3 bed villa. Call Jossi 917 251 551 €375,000.00

CARVOEIRO CENTRE, 100m from beach, T2 furnished, air conditioning, private terrace, 1st floor, excellent price. Mobile 919 901 047.

SPACIOUS 2 bed, 2 bath apartment, Cabanas, Tavira. 3 balconies, seaweed, pool. 5 min walk all amenities, golf. 15 min walk beach. Sold fully furnished (optional) €180,000. Mobile 963 261 679.

GARAGE FOR sale. Freehold, town centre, Carvoeiro. €20,000 o.n.o. Mobile: 967 843 918.

ALGARVE CHALETs suitable as a home or for rental purposes. English / Dutch mobile 913 988 312, Portuguese 967 568 627.

SILVER COAST great investment opportunities, land, ruins, new build, off plans, uncrowded beaches, fantastic country side. For honest advice call mobile 916 371 074.

For Rent

2 BEDROOM, 2 bathroom open-plan lounge, dining and kitchen. Small patio. Close to all adm. Available 1st June. Sintra (Linho) area. Tel.: 933 453 142.

FRENCH PYRENEES

Holiday accommodation in the village of Lasseube, near Oloron Ste Marie and Pau. Super views and accommodation. €50 per couple per night B&B. Dinner by arrangement. Write: M. and R. Ingram, Côte Blanche, 64290 Lasseube, France. Phone: +33 559 042 548.

LONG TERM let. Mature lady wanted to share Duplex apartment in Sao Bras de Alportel Please call mobile 967 792 095.

HOLIDAY VILLA Everyone welcome, specially designed for disabled and elderly. Open all year around. Near Tavira. Contact Linda for further details on 281 961 900 or email: linda.shack@iol.pt

APARTMENT TO let Olhao & Tavira www.eastalgarveapartment.com

HOLIDAY VILLAS and apartments available for Summer 2007. Discounted prices for June 2007. Please call Silver Holidays on Tel.: +351 289 314 312 or email info@silverholidays.com

Management

WINKWORTH MANAGEMENT & Rentals require villas & apartments for holiday and long term rentals. Contact Lagos office 282 761 154.

PROPERTY MATTERS and management. Everything you need to keep your residence or rental property up to scratch. Call mobile 914 776 057 or 913 638 398.

Wanted

WANTED 2/3 bedroom property for 18 months/2 years rental, furnished good condition for retired British couple. (Waiting for completion of new build). Property preferably in Luz or surrounding areas. Contact Wendy, daughter living in Luz, mob 912 402 817 home Tel.: 282 760 104.

DETACHED COUNTRY house or cottage, unfurnished. Long-term rent. Carvoeiro, Sesmarias, Lagoa area 282 356 025 butscrow@hotmail.com

WANTED VILLA EAST OF FARO Private buyer seeks villa. 30 mins drive East of Faro. Tel.: 0044 77 3743 3009 vac@dsl.pipex.com

Classified Order Form

COMPILE



- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Employment Centre
- ☐ Health & Beauty
- ☐ Entertainment & Leisure
- ☐ Market Place
- ☐ Motoring
- ☐ Pets & Animals
- ☐ Business & Services
- ☐ Property Market

CALCULATE

- ☐ Per word €0.50
- ☐ Boxed ad €4 extra
- ☐ Box number €4 extra
- ☐ Photo (4cm wide) €10 extra

Subtotal €.....

x N° of Editions

TOTAL €.....

All prices include VAT

CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on **Tuesdays**. Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications. Phone numbers and post codes count as one word. We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement. In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News** of any error immediately after the first insertion.

PAY

- ☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....
- ☐ by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS
- ☐ in cash
- ☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

N° CREDIT CARDS ONLY
Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date Name

Address

Tel Fax

PLACE

By Post: Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa
By Fax: 282 341 201
By Phone: 707 500 646
By email: classads@the-news.net

NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%

You can now place your classified adverts **DIRECT ONLINE** at www.the-news.net/ads/ You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!

An environmentally friendly world

With more talk about how our lifestyles are destroying the world, there's no-one affected more than our children. As new book *You Can Save The Planet* is published, we speak to the author about the ways kids can make their homes, schools and neighbourhoods more environmentally friendly.

Climate change and environmental damage will have an increasing effect on us as time goes by - and as children are the adults of tomorrow, they're the ones who'll be affected most.

For that reason, kids need to make being environmentally friendly a way of life, and that means a lot more than just putting recyclable rubbish in a green bin.

As well as recycling household waste, kids need to incorporate a myriad of green measures into their lives if they want to help save the planet - from recycling clothes and toys and looking at energy efficiency in their home, to putting pressure on their parents to go green too.

In fact, there's a world of ways to become an eco-warrior, and a new book is about to be published to help steer youngsters in the right direction.

You Can Save The Planet features 101 fun but practical ways

children can make a difference to the environment, and put gentle pressure on their parents to do the same.

The book was written by Jacquie Wines, who says: "Kids can put away the Gameboy for a bit and see how creative and inventive they can be just by reusing things. It's practical, easy ways that children can change their way of living, but it's fun at the same time."

Kids are encouraged to do things like copy out Washday Rules, such as washing clothes on a cooler wash if they're not really dirty, and sticking them up for the whole family to see.

Then there's advice on not picking wild plants, setting up a car pool for the school run, and even copying out a letter and sending it to the local supermarket asking it to reduce the number of plastic bags used there by starting to charge for bags.

Kids are also encouraged to persuade the family to do things like wear more layers instead of turning the heating up, and asking parents to drive slower to save fuel.

Also included in the book are less obvious green measures, such as giving deeds instead of bought gifts as presents. Wines says: "Kids can make a voucher to clean out their gran's cupboards, or something else she'll find useful, for her birthday."

"It not only saves on the packaging a bought gift would have been in, and the energy used to make it, but it saves the child money too. New things are nice, but they're not always necessary."

Ultimately, Wines believes families living greener lives is the only way forward, and children should do whatever they can to make a difference.

"If you start in a small way you can understand the bigger issues. If it's true that we've only got 10 years before it becomes too late to save the planet from global warming, it's very worrying and I don't think we have a choice but to act now."

"This is our kids' future, and we've got to get the message through to them." *Lisa Salmon*



Recycle newspapers together (PHOTO: Press Association)

Little Angels

Children's Wear
Roupa de Criança

Rua António Féu
Edifício Serra Mar
8500-805 Praia da Rocha Tlm: 938 572 859

Collections

bringing fashion to you

- Womens' wear from all over Europe
- Daywear to Eveningwear
- Sizes from 34/10 to 50/24

where to buy

VALE DO MILHO GOLF CLUB

Carvoeiro

Sat 28th April

10am - 4pm

HOTEL BELAVISTA

Praia da Luz

Mon 30th April - Fri 4th May

10am-5pm

(Open Bank Holiday)

HOTEL VILA GALE

Tavira

Tues 1st & Wed 2nd May

10am - 5pm

MAJOR BRANDS INCLUDING:

- POPPY
- FRANK SAUL
- INTOWN
- NANSO
- VIZ-A-VIZ

Phone Alison

on 282 358 014

or email

greening@sapo.pt



Three ways to

... relax when you've got a new baby

1. Meet other new parents through local support groups, take baby for a coffee with them and discuss your experiences.
2. Make an effort to maintain your interests by getting your partner or family members to look after baby while you go out.
3. Get baby to fit into your routine too - if you fancy a walk when he's due for a nap, put him in a sling or the buggy and take him with you.



(PHOTO: Press Association)

Ask the expert

"My five-year-old has sweets most days, and now he's got toothache. How unusual is it for children to have tooth decay at this age, and does this mean I have to stop him eating sweets completely?"

Dr Gordon Watkins, spokesperson for the British Dental Association's health and science committee, says: "If you want your child to avoid tooth decay, it's really best to eliminate sweets and fizzy drinks from the diet altogether. You may be surprised to hear that going 'cold turkey' will probably be easier for your child than cutting back, as sweet foods are so addictive. However, don't get hung up about the state of your child's teeth or their diet. You can't undo the

damage done, but you can stop it from getting worse.

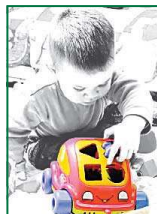
"As your child has toothache, it's best to take him to the dentist as soon as possible, and check with the dentist or hygienist that your child is cleaning their teeth properly with a fluoride toothpaste."

"Adopting good dental hygiene habits from an early age, along with a healthy diet, is the best way to ensure that your child avoids decay and remember, it's never too late to start."



(PHOTO: Press Association)

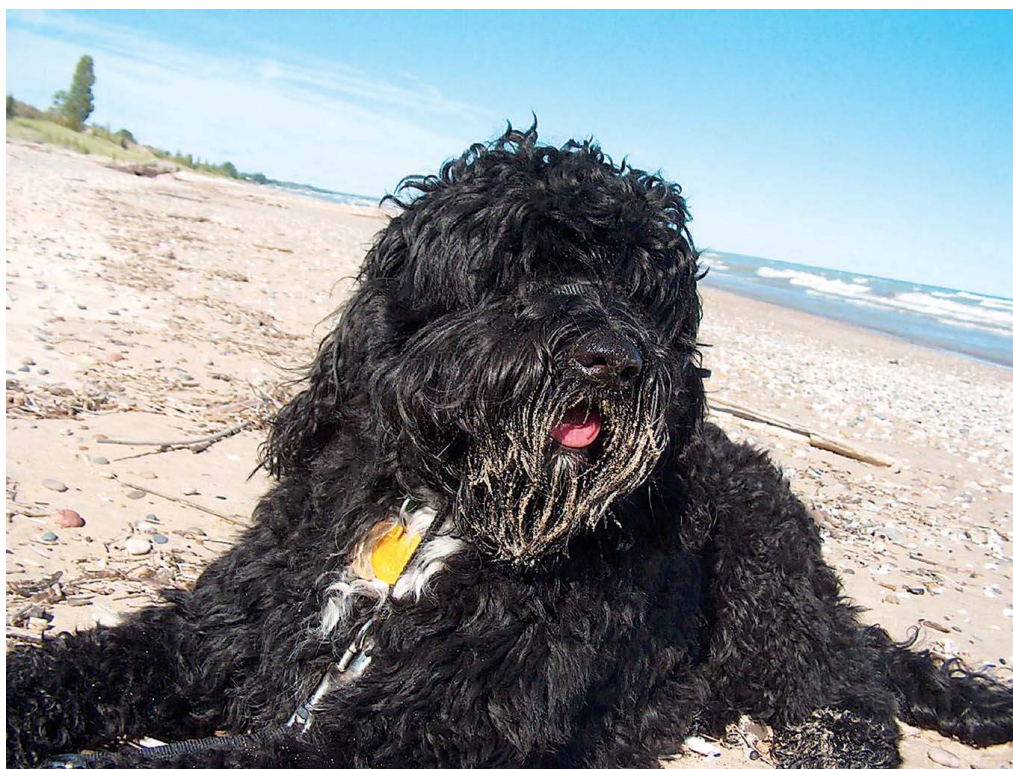
CHILD / BABY SITTER



English Mummy with four year old available to look after your children for a well earned night out or after school. Your house or ours.
SAFE FUN GUARANTEED!
First Aider, References available, Portimão/Lagoa/Alvor.

Call Tricia: 282 415 311 or 912 462 249 or Hearn@sapo.pt

Water Trial Update



First I must say it was wonderful to see so many people and dogs on Sunday. Pity half of us did not realise there are actually TWO Marina's in Portimão, I suppose if we lived there we would have known! Sorry to folk who had the long walk - my Julie included.

However, it was a very enjoyable few hours. After the Beauty Contest we all went to

distract him he amazed me, Merlin certainly would have gone in the opposite direction I am sure. Annie was wonderful, did her swim, retrieve and half a dive. The star of the show has to be Izzy, she is the same age as Cleo. She was in the second class so first had to do a 2min swim, which in itself is an achievement; she did that, the retrieve and the dive and won

garve Fayre—so we will all be split down the middle.

Thank you all for coming, it was fantastic to see another Old English Sheepdog there, and such a beautiful one it was good

for Chloe to see another like her, Chloe had less hair though!

Protect your pet with knowledge

Copyright © Jan Cobley
Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376



watch the Water Trials. My two were not entering this time, owing to lack of training and Cleo having her season. But Laura did very well. Little Leo, a mere tiny puppy, completed his swim after a false start. There was so much going on to

the group. Very well done to Izzy, and well done to Laura for swimming the course three times!!!

The next one is in Olhão on May 13th. This is a challenge for us all as there is also a big dog show that weekend and the Al-

Neutering campaign!



Once again, a neutering campaign for street cats and dogs will be held between Monday 7th May and Friday 11th May at Quinta dos Ciprestes, Ferrel, Lagos (Jeff Allen's old veterinary clinic). Anyone that would like to have a street animal neutered during this week should call me on the number below to make a provisional booking. A nominal charge of 5 Euros per cat and 10 Euros per dog will be asked for to help cover costs.

As before, we are being kindly assisted in various ways during the week, by the same people that offered support in November for our last campaign that successfully neutered 157 cats and 10 dogs. Accommodation for the vets, from the UK, is being pro-

vided for by Owen and Val Window. A car is being given to them for a week, by Terry and Angela Murphy of 'World Rent'. The Clinica Veterinaria do Ferrel in Espiche is providing back up, with vets and nurses giving up their days off and various volunteers will be out 'in the field' trapping and transporting the cats to the clinic.

We do, however, still need trappers if anyone is adept at this! I am grateful to all the people that will be involved in this week and hope that it will be a success.

If anyone would like to offer support either physically or monetarily to cover costs of medication, etc then please contact me.

Thank you.
Michele 919 457 263

Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt

SAN PEDRO HAY

- * Meadow hay produced specifically for horses, in Portugal.
- * Totally organic.
- * Individual orders and contract price available.
- * Delivery nationwide.



Call 913 740 963 or 916 479 981

Plea to a caller

I had a call on Wed 17th April from a gentleman who regularly reads this page - please can you ring me again as your phone number did not register on my phone.
Many thanks.
Jan.

THE ROMAN BRIDGE

Ball-istic Thrower

Helps you throw the ball further

20% off the Ball-istic at Paws 4 Pets

Offer valid until 05/05/2007 in store only and while stocks last.
This offer is not available on deliveries.

Paws 4 Pets
Pet supplies store in Silves
Tel: 282 443 170
Jan: 916 273 376
www.paws4pets.net

We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzies Bar

Vet List

Ana Silva
Consultório Veterinário Aurora
Pé da Cruz
8550-328 Monchique
telf - 282 911 008
Urgências - 964 192 251
email: ana_silva@netcabo.pt

Claudia Santos
Torreão Clínica Veterinária
Sítio de Torreão-Areiro
8100-225 Loulé
Tel: 289 422 286
E-mail: torreaveterinaria@sapo.pt

James Cagney
Consultório Girassol
Estrada Palmares
8600-252 Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 268



Advertising Opportunity

Advertise your veterinary on this page for as little as €5/week on our Vet List.

For more information, call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 655 or e-mail sales@the-news.net

DIRECT ONLINE

www.the-news.net/ads

Find more articles on pet on our website
www.the-news.net

An oriental treasure hidden in Almancil



There is Chinese food and then there is real Chinese food. And the latter is what you will find at the 'Shanghai' restaurant, in Almancil.



After settling in the Algarve four years ago, Chef Weng, son Ming, and wife Ma opened the restaurant with their homeland culinary skills to offer the most fantastic Chinese food available.

As a family-run establishment the restaurant is welcoming and comfortable, decorated to a traditionally oriental style. Meals are like real home-cooked meals, using only wholesome, fresh ingredients and no artificial colourings, preservative or flavour enhancers whatsoever.

Throw away any mental images of greasy, gelatinous, sauce-soaked concoctions that tend to taste the same and prepare to experience Chinese cooking at its finest, enhanced with fresh herbs and authentic ingredients.

An impressively extensive menu comprises more than 120 dishes of pork, chicken, beef, fish and seafood, as well as a number of Shanghai specialties that you won't find elsewhere. The amount of work put into

preparing each dish is incredible, presentation is exceptional with beautifully creative, hand-made garnishings, and the flavours are second to none.

Attentive members of staff are more than happy to take the time to provide you with any information you may need regarding the menu, and children and vegetarians are excellently accommodated, as are special needs or requests. Pictured here are just a few of the delights that the 'Shanghai' restaurant has to offer, indigenous alternatives and unusual takes on standard Chinese dishes.

For your starter, savour a selection of Chinese, deep-fried (yet completely grease-free) rolls and wraps, to be dipped in a tangy sweet and sour sauce. 'Spicy & Salty House Prawns' are another fantastic, light starter: fried in a crispy yet light ginger batter, surprisingly dry and crunchy and not at all oily. Scattered with freshly chopped chillies, pepper and coriander, the dish is so tasty and bursting with flavours it will even appeal to those who don't appreciate seafood.

Duck in orange is a succulent and fruity main course, made with a real orange-juice sauce, and the house-speciality roast beef is rich and meaty, deeply aromatic and highly flavour-some. Be amazed as sizzling prawns are burst from their foil bag at your table, or, if you are a seafood lover, opt for stir-fried prawns; you won't be disappointed. All prawn dishes are made with prawns of generous sizes and are ready-peeled, all you have to do is eat them!

Alternatively, try the 'Chicken with fresh pineapple'. This dish looks and smells as good as it tastes. Slowly cooked to a melt-in-your-mouth stage, the chicken is coated with a rich, fruity sauce made from fresh pineapple and large fresh pineapple chunks; a welcome relief to the tinned fruit versions that are generally produced. Served in a real half pineapple-fruit, its presentation is the perfect way to round off an outstanding dish.



fiore perca
R E S T A U R A N T

Discover other tastes with regional and Mediterranean specialties in a cosy environment.



Within Pontaláia Apartments
Rua Infante D. Henrique, 8650-381 Sagres
Reservas: tel +351 282 620 280 / +351 624 018 Fax: +351 282 620 289
E-mail: info@pontaláia.pt Website: www.pontaláia.pt

A newly opened restaurant in the traditional Algarvian village of Alte. Restaurant A Ponte invites residents and visitors to come and enjoy relaxed dining in unspoilt surroundings.

We offer:

- ◆ Large variety of dishes
- ◆ Fresh fish
- ◆ Children's menu
- ◆ Vegetarian dishes
- ◆ Lunchtime menu plus dish of the day
- ◆ Snack menu
- ◆ Evening A La Carte menu
- ◆ Air conditioned, non smoking dining room
- ◆ Children's play area
- ◆ Large terrace / covered and open air
- ◆ Family atmosphere

For reservations please call
289 478 086
or 964 191 625



Free glass of wine or equivalent for dining customers when presenting this ad.

Indian Restaurant
KARAHÍ



Indian Specialities:

**TANDOORI
KARAHÍ
BALTI**

Vale Rabelho • Galé
289 592 780

Open Every Evening
between 6.00pm
and 11.00pm

Takeaways and
Home Deliveries
Private parties catered for



MOGs

montys online grocery service

Ordering for You All **TESCO** and **SAINSBURYS**
Products Together with **SP Catering Supplies**
Supplying You with the Full Range of Wholesale Catering Products from the UK.

Order at www.mogsonline.com or call
282 427 345 (office), 282 496 813 (fax)
963 956 033 (Pat), 917 774 507 (Paula)

Call the office for a Brochure
FREE Delivery Service Across the Algarve

BORLEY'S
» PREMIUM PIES «

OUR PIES AND SAUSAGES ARE NOW
AVAILABLE AT:

Apolónia Supermarket - Almancil

Bakery: Aljezur - Telef: 282 994 009
Sales Office: Telef: 282 413 264 (Ana Paula)
E-mail: borleys@hotmail.com

Whilst dining at Restaurant Shanghai, be sure to try two other specialties: Vietnamese rice and Thai rice. Both laboriously prepared, the Vietnamese rice will certainly satisfy savoury lovers, whilst the sweet Thai rice, comprising fresh coconut and raisins, is definitely our favourite and highly recommendable for those with a sweet tooth.

Chef and owner Weng has worked in Chinese cuisine for more than 15 years. Besides



working in his homeland, Shanghai, he worked in Holland before moving to Portugal and taking over the restaurant with his family nearly four years ago.

Open every day, all year round, for lunch and evening meals, Chef Weng insists on using only the freshest, best quality ingredients, mostly bought locally, and is adamant that no canned products, colorants or preservatives should enter his recipes; just wholesome, filling, authentic, homemade food. The prices are remarkably affordable, and a take-away order service is available as well as set menus for two to eight people.

For more information, call (+351) 289 397 642. The 'Shanghai' restaurant is located on the Almacil - Quartiera road, open 12h00 - 15h30, and 18h00 - 23h30.

Fiodepesca Restaurant in Sagres can be found on the road that leads to the Pousada. Your host Paulo Neves says his chef is a specialist in international cuisine and they offer both a regional Portuguese and Mediterranean menu, described as, "special and different". There is also a separate children's choice of dishes. The interior decor was inspired by the School of Navigation at Sagres and is modern, bright and comfortable. The bar offers a chance to have a relaxed drink before your meal. During the summer months you can enjoy eating out on the terrace, which is close to the swimming pool and gardens. As their prices are very reasonable, not surprisingly reservations are recommended.

O Mandarin Not many restaurants in the Algarve can boast being established for 25 years, but this is one of the few that can. Located close to the marina in Lagos (take the 3rd turning off the roundabout, as you enter the city from Portimão, and the first turning left up the hill). Approached via an attractive entrance and driveway through gardens (with a swimming pool) the interior decor is modern Chinese with a restful and relaxing ambience. Hosts, Julie and Dennis serve authentic Chinese and Asian dishes from a selective menu, including several vegetarian dishes, offering very good value. Take-Away is available, as is a children's menu on request.

The **Karahi Indian Restaurant** is tucked away in the small village of Vale Rabelho near Galé, which can be found by following the signs off the EN 125 at Guia. Your host Carlos Simão will be delighted to make the journey well worth while. Specializing in Tandoori, Karahi and Balti dishes they also offer to adapt a recipe to suit your individual requirements and have a wine list which includes not only a selection of Portugal's finest wines, but also from many other countries around the world. Dishes can even be home delivered. The restaurant is smart, airy and comfortable, with a small bar. Outside there is a terrace on which you can enjoy your meal during the warmer evenings and reservations are recommended.

Restaurante A Ponte is a newly opened restaurant in the traditional Algarvian village of Alte, where residents and visitors alike are invited to enjoy relaxed dining in unspoiled surroundings. They offer a very varied menu, including vegetarian dishes, snacks and a children's menu. You can also choose from a selection of freshly caught fish and an evening 'A La Carte' menu. The non-smoking dining room is air conditioned and has a family atmosphere to complement the children's play area. During the long summer months you can dine under the stars on their large terrace. Reservations are advised.

If YOUR restaurant is special and you want our readers to know about it, call **Bella** for all your marketing requirements on 914 393 736.

Tapas: a taste of sunshine

As promised in last week's issue here are two Tapas recipes taken from the cookbook '100 Great Tapas', by Pippa Cuthbert, published by Cassell Illustrated, priced £14.99/€22.13.

Prawn Fritters

Ingredients (Makes 15)
1/2-1 tsp chilli powder
100g chickpea flour, or gram flour (substitute potato, rice or plain flour if necessary)
60g plain flour
a generous pinch of salt
about 200ml cold water
400g raw, peeled prawns, roughly chopped
1 garlic clove, peeled and crushed
a small handful of fresh flat-leaved parsley, chopped
olive oil, for frying
lemon wedges, to serve

To prepare:

Put the chilli powder, chickpea or gram flour, the plain flour and salt in a large bowl. Slowly add the water, using just enough to make a pouring batter, ensuring all the flour is mixed in.

Gently stir in the prawns, garlic and parsley.

Heat about 1 tablespoon of olive oil in a large, non-stick frying pan. Fry large spoonfuls of the prawn batter in batches until cooked and golden brown on both sides - 3-4 minutes. Replenish the oil as necessary between batches. Drain on kitchen paper.

Serve warm with lemon wedges on the side.



Crispy Chorizo & New Potatoes

Ingredients (Serves 4-6)
500g new potatoes, scrubbed
3 (about 300g) cooking chorizo sausages chopped into 1cm slices
2 sprigs fresh rosemary, leaves chopped finely
2tbsp dry Madeira

To prepare:

Boil the potatoes for 8-10 minutes, or until cooked but still firm. Remove from the heat and cool them under running cold water, then cut them in half lengthways on the diagonal and set aside.

Heat a large, non-stick frying pan to hot and cook the chorizo for 2-3 minutes, or until the oils are released. Add the potatoes and rosemary and cook, stirring frequently, over a high heat for a further 2-3 minutes, or until golden and crispy.

Reduce the heat and add the Madeira. Stir and leave to caramelize and brown for a further 2-3 minutes, stirring occasionally.

Serve warm with cocktail sticks, or as a salad.



Restaurant guide

ALMANCEIL

Bistro des Z'Artes

International Menu

Open: For dinner only from 7pm.

Closed Mondays

Rua Calvario, 69,

Almanceil

Tel: 289 395 114 / 967

785 601

Shanghai Restaurant

Delicious dishes from Shanghai, China

Open: Daily 12.00-15.30

& 18.00-23.30

Rua do Comércio, 94 R/c,

Almanceil

Tel: 289 397 642

A Floresta

Portuguese & International cuisine

Open: Mon-Fri 12-15.00

Mon-Sat 18.30-22.30

Est. de Vale do Lobo,

Almanceil

Tel: 289 394 331

ARMAÇÃO DE PÊRA

O Major

Biggest 'Surf & Turf' Platter

King of Fried Cuttlefish

Open: Mon - Sat 10h00 to

23h00.

Next to Fruit & Veg. Market in

Armação de Pêra

Tel: 919 223 969

ALVOR

The Carvery

Traditional English fayre

Open: Sunday 12-3pm and

every evening from 6pm.

Rua Dr António José

Almeida (by the taxi rank),

Alvor. Tel: 914 099 083

ESTOI

Quinta dos Poetas

Portuguese Gourmet

Open: Tues - Sun for Lunch

& Dinner

Apartado 1126, Nr. Estoi

Tel: 289 990 990

LAGOA/SILVES

O Cantinho dos Italianos

Pasta dishes

Open: 12.00 - 15.00 and

18.00 - 23.00

Largo 25 de Abril, No 1,

Pêra

Tel: 914 844 269

Porches Velho

Portuguese Cuisine with

Fado every Friday night

Rua da Praça 8400-477

Porches

Tel: 282 381 692

Mob: 919 255 992

LAGOS/LUZ

O Mandarin

Chinese & Asian dishes

Open: 19.00 - 23.30

Calças, Albadeira, Lagos

Tel: 282 762 401 / 282 760

424

Vila Palmeira

Gourmet restaurant

Open: Restaurant - 19h to 24h

Bistro & Bar - 11h to 24h

(Both closed Mondays)

Meia Praia, Lagos

Tel: 282 770 902

Don Toro Steakhouse

Steaks, gourmet burgers,

fish grills & vegetarian

Open: Daily 12.00-15.00

& 18.00-23.00

Rua Lançarote de Freitas,

12, Lagos. (Opposite the

Cultural Centre)

Tel: 282 767 234

Meu Limão Tapas & Wine Bar

Portuguese & International

Tapas + full menu

Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am

Rua Silva Lopes, 40/42

(In front of the Golden

Chapel), Lagos.

Tel: 282 767 946

www.meulimao.com

No Patio

New international menu.

Open: Thurs-Sat. 18.30 -

21.30. Sun. 13.00-15.30

Rua Lançarote de Freitas,

46, Lagos

Tel: 282 763 777

Cosmopolitan

International menu

Open: 10.30 - Midnight

(Closed Mondays)

Rua Soeiro da Costa, 40,

Lagos

Tel: 969 196 017

LOULÉ

Restaurante A Ponte

Extensive menu, including

Vegetarian

Open: Daily

Alte

Tel: 289 478 086/ 964 191

625

PRAIA DA ROCHA

Estrela do Mar Pastelaria

Salads, Cornish Pasties,

Pork Pies, Sandwiches,

Clotted Cream Teas

Open: Daily 8am - 8pm

Estrada da Rocha

Praia da Rocha, Portimão

Tel: 932 896 385

PORTIMÃO

Restaurante Kottomisie

European cuisine with a

touch of South America

Open: Daily except

Wednesdays

Clube do Vau, Vau,

Portimão

Tel: 282 401 334

TAVIRA

Restaurante O Monte

Cuisine from all over the

world

Open: Tues-Sun from 7pm

and for Sunday Lunch

Cabanas de Tavira

Tel: 964 432 465

SAGRES

Fiodepesca Restaurant

Regional Portuguese &

Mediterranean food

Open: Daily 17.00 - 22.00

Closed Thursdays

Rua Infante D. Henrique,

Sagres.

Tel: 282 620 280

O MANDARIN

AUTHENTIC
CHINESE
CUISINE

文

事

辛

DINNER FROM
7PM WITH POOL
& TERRACE

Visit the 'O MANDARIN' Chinese restaurant
5 minutes from the Marina. Offers
authentic Chinese food in beautiful
surroundings, for drinks and dinner.

O Mandarin

Calças.

Albadeira.

Lagos

Tel.

282 762 401 /

282 760 424



Can your love last the distance?

James Blunt and his model girlfriend Petra Nemcova have recently split up, blaming the fact they were based on different sides of the globe. With almost a million Brits in long distance relationships,

we ask the experts if it can ever work.

According to the age-old phrase, absence makes the heart grow fonder. That's got to be good news for the one million plus Brits

who are currently having a long distance relationship with a lover who lives abroad.

A recent survey by Orange Broadband reveals 18% of people in the UK have managed to sustain a long distance relationship where phone is the only form of contact, and it seems to be a growing trend to have an overseas partner.

Asif Aziz, director of product management at Orange Broadband, says: "The globalisation of dating has finally occurred. With cheap flights, cheap broadband and inclusive international calls, Britons can easily create a lasting relationship with somebody from a completely different continent, let alone country."

But is it really as easy as that to keep things going? Not always, it seems: singer James Blunt recently split from his supermodel girlfriend Petra Nemcova, blaming the time they were spending apart on different sides of the globe.

Distance is bound to put a strain on any romance, says Zelda West-Meads, the Mail On Sunday's relationships counsellor. "In my experience, for most people they are higher risk relationships, so there's more likelihood they will break down than if the couple did live nearer together."

Precious Potential

Of course, many people are happy and comfortable in long distance relationships - some even choose them because of the freedom they offer. They like the fact they're getting the benefits of a partner without being in a full

blown relationship, says Peta Heskell, relationship guide and founder of www.findtheloveyouwant.com

"They are creating a different type of relationship that suits them - it's nice to have this person to share things with, to go on holiday with or to go and visit for long periods of time," she says. "If their working life facilitates that, it's great."

However, problems may occur if you are trying to maintain a committed relationship but are choosing to live at other ends of the world. If you think your long distance man is 'The One', something has got to give - and it will probably go pear-shaped if the situation remains unchanged.

"What does make it work is if somewhere along the line you decide there is going to be some compromise - one of you is going to give up something for the sake of the relationship, to make it more than it is," Heskell says.

The key is to talk about these issues towards the beginning of the relationship, to make sure you have similar expectations. Be open in sharing with each other what's going on in your minds. You can't plan everything, but sometimes you need to consider the potential of the bond you share, so you can plan towards something more permanent.

The Green-eyed Monster

If you are living miles away from your partner, it is vital that you both trust each other.

"It's quite natural to feel your partner is going to be tempted if they go to a party, have a little too

much to drink and there are people that are very available," West-Meads reasons. "You need to know in those circumstances that they can be trusted."

If your lover has been unfaithful in the past you are likely to feel particularly vulnerable when you are separated from each other. Whatever the circumstance, there needs to be a lot of reassurances from both sides that there is no need to be consumed by the green-eyed monster.

"Jealousy is something that is instinctive in all of us," Heskell says. "But there's a point where we need to recognise that it's not tenable - it's going to destroy, not sustain the relationship."

It is particularly important for whichever partner is away to accept that their lover at home may feel in the dark about their life. Make a special effort to make them feel connected to what's going on in your world by telling them about the people you are working and socialising with so they don't feel threatened when you mention them.

Making It Work

Keep each other in touch with the day-to-day stuff - the big things and the little things. That way, you will feel part of each other's lives and emotionally intimate. Be descriptive on the phone or by email to make your partner feel as if he is with you.

Write long letters to each other. If it's a new relationship you can find out lots about each other this way; if it's a long-standing romance it's a nice surprise and can really add something new. But remember to be careful with writing - things can get distorted.

Make sure you reassure each other on a constant basis that you

are both loved, missed and wanted.

Include some romantic content in phone calls and emails so you both feel romantically attached and sexually missed. Tease your man a bit, but remember there is a limit - go beyond it, and the lack of actual physical contact may prove a challenge.

Decide what you want to do about sex. Women can usually go longer without than men, so factor his needs into your thinking. You could go down the route of phone sex, or Heskell suggests it would be a good idea to learn the art of tantra.

Long-term long distance?

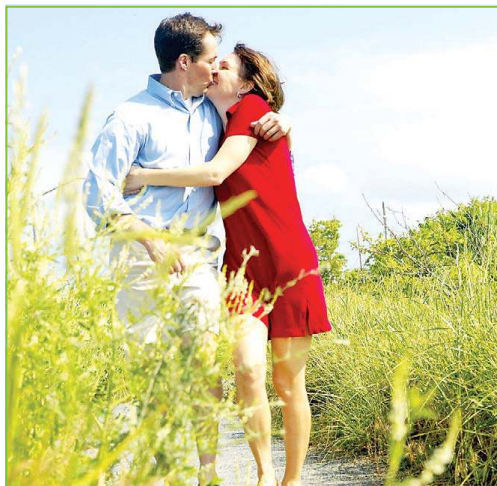
Obviously, there are advantages to long distance relationships. For example, there aren't many couples who live together who can honestly say they spend two hours a day completely devoted to talking to their partner, while overseas lovers spend endless hours chatting together on the phone.

You also don't have to cope with the interfering in-laws so much, and then there's the excitement you get seeing your man again - it's almost like a new love feeling all over again. Don't idealise the situation though, because saying goodbye again can be extremely difficult.

So are there enough plus points to make these romances work?

"I think long distance relationships can work in the short term," West-Meads says. "But if we're talking year in, year out, the tendency is that you build up very separate and different lives, and the chance then of that relationship surviving is greatly reduced."

"In the main, it's a short term option." Gemma Quade



Obviously, there are advantages to long distance relationships. For example, there aren't many couples who live together who can honestly say they spend two hours a day completely devoted to talking to their partner, while overseas lovers spend endless hours chatting together on the phone. (Photo: Press Association)

FOOD FAYRE

From May 2nd we will be in our new larger shop (next door) fully stocked with all your British, Dutch & Portuguese goods all together under one roof.

282 332 692

foodfayre@iol.pt

BRITISH UNISEX
Hair & Beauty
Center

GALLINARI

Elite
SEBASTIAN
Salon

New: Babydoll Makeup Collection.
Laminates Cellophanes peroxide free colours.

Open Monday to Saturday • 9.30am - 7pm
Shop C. California Commercial Center (Bar Road)
Albufeira (next to Hotel California)
English, Dutch, German and Portuguese spoken
Tel 289 585 807

SEBASTIAN Dare to inspire

Business Opportunity

Cash in on the success of Cornish Pasties in Portugal

The Cornish Range is looking for entrepreneurs who would like to run their own business. The Cornish Range in conjunction with the award winning Crantock Bakery, from Cornwall, are seeking to supply a full range of meat, vegetarian and sweet pasties, sausage rolls, pork pies, muffins, cakes, scones and clotted cream to existing or new businesses. We are able to offer assistance in finding premises, setting up your business and ongoing support.

This is not a franchise! If you are interested in finding out more about this opportunity please contact:

Nicola Archdale Tel. 283958192 Mbl. 933831358
enquiries@thecornishrange.eu.com



ART OF BEAUTY BEAUTY SOLUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN

Permanent Make-up
Weight Loss Treatment
Anti Cellulite Treatment
Botox - Anti Ageing Treatment
Acne Treatments
Waxing - Ladies & Gents
Permanent Hair Removal

Open seven
days a week

Av. 5 de Outubro, nº 84 | 8135-101 Almacil
e-mail: petra_evertsz@hotmail.com | Tel. 289 355 901 | Mob. 919 508 252

CONTINENTE

Centro Comercial • Portimão

novo horário new timetable

DOMINGO A QUINTA SUNDAY TO THURSDAY

10:00-23:00

SEXTA, SÁBADO E VÉSPERAS DE FERIADO FRIDAY, SATURDAY AND DAY BEFORE PUBLIC HOLIDAY

10:00-24:00

Hipermercado CONTINENTE abre todos os dias às 08:30 // CONTINENTE Hypermarket opens everyday at 08:30

LIFE Night Club

Sensuality
Sensuality

Entertainment
Entertainment

Glamour
Glamour

Ballets
Ballets

The most beautiful dancers

From 10.00pm till 04.00am

WWW.life-club.com - telef. 91 300 44 90
Av. V6 - Portimão (2 min from praia da rocha)

Second International World Rhythmic Gymnastics tournament comes to Portimão



Following the success of last year's first ever International World Rhythmic Gymnastics championships, which were held in and indeed inaugurated Portimão's brand-new arena, the city will once again host the acclaimed event this coming weekend of April 26th – 29th.

This year's event promises to be bigger and better than its predecessor, and will unite world champions from numerous different categories, from some 46

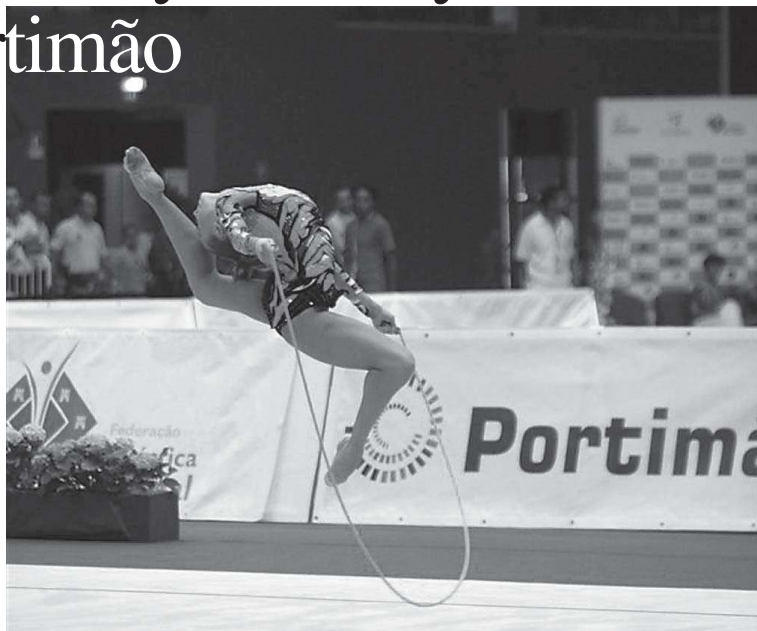
countries.

Altogether, 590 participants are expected to make their way to Portimão, figures that will only be revealed by the next set of

upcoming World Championships, to be held this year in Greece.

Some of international gymnastics' biggest names will compete in Portimão to qualify for their place on the International Gymnastic Federation's ranking, which will subsequently secure their participation in the 2009 Gymnastics World Cup and €20,000 in cash prizes.

These names include Olga Kapranova (World Champion – Baku 2005); Alina Kabaeva (Vice-European Champion – Moscow 2006 and Olympic Champion – Atenas 2004); and Natália Godunko (5th classified in the European Championships – Moscow 2006).



Algarve Ladies Lunch



The second 'Algarve Ladies Lunch' took place at the Hotel Garbe in Armação de Pêra on Tuesday, 17th April. Almost 90 ladies from five different clubs participated.

Helen Denman, President of the Eastern Ladies Lunch group, opened the proceedings, welcoming the ladies of five clubs to the lunch.

Helen, together with Maureen Yould, President of the Western Algarve Ladies Lunch Group - organised the first 'Algarve Ladies Lunch'. The ladies enjoyed a three course buffet lunch and the opportunity to meet old and make new friends.

After lunch, each of the Presidents spoke for a few minutes about their club.

Doreen Sell, from the Hill Billy Ladies confirmed that, in addition to lunches, the group had also organised boat trips, Easter bonnet competitions and

cooking demonstrations.

From the Western Algarve Ladies, Jill Pearce said that the group started in 1992 and held monthly lunches with speakers, also that they organised Autumn coach holidays for their members.

Margaret Gobby spoke about the 'youngest' club - the Lunch Bunch - just two years old.

The ladies then heard from Pauline Thurman whose group of Probos Ladies from Oxford were enjoying a week's holiday at the Hotel Garbe. Probos is a club for retired or semi-retired business people. Helen Denman spoke about the Eastern Ladies Group which was the founding luncheon club in the Algarve way back in 1990.

Castelo de Sonhos Shop opens in Silves



One of the many dreams of Liliana Rodrigues, the dynamic ball of energy behind the charity Castelo de Sonhos (Castle of Dreams), has been to open a shop to help raise funds for the many daily expenses the charity faces. At last this dream has come true.

Tuesday 16th April saw a delighted Liliana and her volunteers open the door to the new premises in Silves.

The shop, selling items of nearly new clothes, quality furniture and bric-a-brac, is quite separate from existing premises where clothes and furniture are given free to families in need. It is a fervent hope that people will continue to give household items, furniture, toys and linen to the charity so that they may be given to the many families, single parents and elderly who are in need. Selected items only will be placed in the shop to raise funds.

Spring is the time to sort out your wardrobe and renew your furnishings. Beds, tables and chairs – baby and baby equipment, children's and adult clothes are always desperately needed, so are toys and if your pantry is full of canned foods you will never use then please remember all those who will make great use of them. Don't forget to sort out your unwanted books, there is a book-shelf just waiting for them in the new shop in different languages.

To find the shop locate the main market in Silves and walk up the street on the western exit which is called Rua Francisco Pablos - pass the pedestrian street and you will see the shop on the left. The door number is lucky 13.

To make arrangements to have large items collected ring Liliana on 963 452 479.

Please don't forget the Castelo de Sonhos – they help so many people to help themselves and they can't do their work without you.

Jenny Grainer



Castelo de Sonhos can be supported by making a purchase at this shop in Silves, or by making a donation.

Susan Bancroft

04/01/1947 - 21/04/2007

Susan passed away in Portimão hospital at 2.15 am on April 21st. She leaves behind her children Craig, Claire and Howard, three grandchildren, sister Shirley and brother Brian. A service will be held at Home, Est

Nac 125, 8400 Lagoa, at 13.00 on Friday 27th April. The family requests that no flowers be brought, but that donations be made to the Lagoa Bombeiros instead, who will be present at the memorial service.

Monthly Healing EUCHARIST



the next service will be at 6pm on Sunday May 27th at Convento S. José, Lagoa. Regrettably, there will not be a service in April



ANGLICAN CHURCH

PRIEST-IN-CHARGE: Rev'd Eric Britt

Tel: 282 380 311

info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.allsaintsalgarve.org

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

Thinking of advertising in The Portugal News? Call 707 500 677.

WEB

Web (INTERNET) noun [S]

the system of connected documents on the Internet, which often contain colour pictures, video and sound, and which can be searched for information about a particular subject:

(From Cambridge Advanced Learner's Dictionary)

If only creating a website was as easy as that

It all sounds so simple and straight forward doesn't it? Well perhaps it used to be, but it isn't now. Today's surfers are web savvy, demanding, and expect much more than a few pictures and words put together using a standard web site template.

Today's web site can put your company and services right into your clients home or business. It can deliver streamed video, virtual tours, take orders, and receive credit card payments, in fact there's not much you can't do via the web.

The only problem is finding the people with the skills to create sites with the

sophistication today's surfers appreciate and demand.

That's where we can help. We have experts in design, Perl script, databases, flash animations, credit card platforms and many other skills. Not just in Portugal, but also in Northern Europe and India. Have a look at the Portugal News eNewspaper to see what our specialists can do.

We can help you find the most cost effective way to develop outstanding websites at a very competitive cost.

Our own in-house specialists will coordinate your project and deliver results that will delight you, your clients, (and your accountant).

Algráfica
Apt. 13
8401-901 Lagoa
Tel: 707 500 677
email webteam@the-news.net
Affiliated with The Portugal News

Algráfica
Graphic Design, Web sites & Advertising

Of Corsica!

There's plenty to see in sun-kissed Corsica ... he was bronzed, oiled and glistening in the sun, his nut-brown tan contrasting perfectly with the white sand and blue sea. But he was also 65 if he was a day - and stark naked.



Definitely not the kind of scenic attraction I was planning on my long-awaited summer holiday in Corsica!

Travel guides to this island outpost of France often wax lyrical about Corsica's rugged landscape and unspoiled beauty, but they neglect to mention that its beaches seem to be a magnet for elderly naturists. Luckily, the rest of the scenery is distracting enough to make up for the occasional bare-bottomed sunseeker.

Perhaps that's why he felt the need to strut up and down the unspoilt strip of beach at Lozari - some people will do anything for attention. Personally, I was more than happy to lie on a rug, book in one hand, baguette in the other, snoozing in the sun.

Corsica, which lies off the coast of Italy, is every bit as stunning as the guidebooks say. It would take a very jaded and jetlagged traveller not to be instantly wowed by the jagged granite cliffs surrounding the airport at Calvi, our arrival point.

As if the natural landscape wasn't impressive enough, this pretty Riviera-style town is dominated by a 15th century citadel, the legacy of its one-time

Genoese rulers.

As tempting as it was to park ourselves on a cafe terrace by the marina, our home for the week was La Vielle Maison, an 18th-century house built into a rocky hillside in the medieval village of Lama, about 45 minutes drive away.

From its perch in the hills, some 600 metres above sea level, Lama commands sweeping views of the Ostriconi valley. While the village dates back to Roman times, Lama found its vocation in the 17th century, thanks to its olive groves.

Their precious oil brought



wealth and prosperity to the village, signs of which are still evident in many of the grand 18th century mansions clinging to its steep streets.

While the village lost many men to the first and second world wars, the ultimate blow to its survival was struck in August 1971, when a massive blaze roared up the Ostriconi valley, destroying more than 35,000 olive trees.

It looked like Lama was doomed, until a forward-thinking group of locals, led by the local mayor, tuned in to the possibilities for tourism in the late 1980s.

Lama is now recognised as one of France's 'villages fleuris' or 'blooming villages'. It boasts a swimming pool and tennis courts, and hosts an open-air film festi-

val each August.

While the population swells in the hot summer months, in mid-September we were practically the only foreigners in the village. The rest of the 120-strong local population - largely cigar-smoking men and apron-wearing women - looked like they'd stepped straight out of a postcard.

One afternoon we arrived back in the village to find an elderly band of petanque players had commandeered the church carpark. They paid us no heed, but the local dogs were quite happy to be our new best friends, welcoming us back from each jaunt with madly wagging tails.

Most mornings I joined a little knot of locals at the mobile

boulangerie - a little van that parked itself conveniently outside our door.

Other mobile 'marchands' visit the village in high season, but we garnered most of our supplies from a well-stocked supermarket in the small settlement of Ponte Lecchia, about 10 minutes' drive away. There are also plenty of handmade signs on the road pointing to farm shops selling fresh produce, local honey, jam and cured meats.

Lama also boasts the gorgeous Campo Latinu - a belt-bustlingly good restaurant arranged over a series of stone terraces overlooking the village.

Campo Latinu is apparently favoured by the French glitterati over the summer months but I





Alvará DGT
1377/2006

Think of us First

**Loja F, Rua Vitor Costa e Silva, No. 15,
8600-764 LAGOS**

Offers a friendly & efficient service

- CHARTER & SCHEDULE FLIGHTS
- WORLDWIDE DESTINATIONS
- HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION
- TRAVEL INSURANCE
- CAR HIRE & AIRPORT TRANSFERS
- STERLING CHEQUE CASH FACILITY
- DAY TRIPS, EXCURSIONS & SHORT BREAKS

We're looking forward to seeing you at the International Algarve Fair, Fatacil 12 & 13 May 2007 - Stand 68 Come along a see us!

Open: Monday - Friday 09h00 - 19h00
Saturday & Bank Hols. 09h00 - 17h00
Freephone 800 206 375 • Tel 282 78 20 78
Email: sales@pdmtravel.net www.pdmtravel.net



Infoline: 289 800 617
www.aeroportodefaro.com.pt

Guess which day you can fly to Madrid? You're right.

From November 22, Faro Airport will have daily flights to Madrid. More destinations, at lower fares.

anf
Aeroporto de Faro



Pictured above: Corte, northern Corsica; and left A ravine in the Corsican countryside. Opposite page - top: A seaside cafe in Calvi; middle: the medieval village of Lama, Corsica; and bottom: The beach at Lozari, Corsica.

SOUTH AFRICAN WINES

**DIRECT TO THE PUBLIC
FINE WINES FROM
ONLY €5.75**

from



914 169 526 • 289 358 212
www.algarvetee.com

Loja 17 Buganvilha Plaza, Quinta do Lago, 8135-013 Almancil

think early autumn is the perfect season to feast on Corsican specialties like Stufatu de veau - a rich stew of free-range veal - and the famous local sanglier (wild boar).

Make sure you spend at least one evening watching the sun set while drinking an excellent Corsican beer, made from chestnut flour, or a glass of the local muscat.

Keen walkers might like to try the network of tracks leading further into the hills, but it should be noted that these should not be attempted without a decent map,

a compass, and adequate provisions. At least, that was our excuse - and that we'd eaten too much to move very far.

If you want to explore further afield, Lama is also ideally located for other excursions in north-western Corsica - the university town of Corte, the buzzing seaside resort of Ile Rousse and picture-perfect St-Florent, which our landlady described as "un p'tit St Trop".

While some of the camping grounds and mini-resorts we passed boasted open-air discos and other amusements, don't go to Corsica expecting a French Ibiza or Benidorm. The beaches are sparsely populated and clean, and bargain-holiday boozers are mercifully absent.

More active types might like to try horse-riding or a variety of watersports, but we found just venturing out on the roads was enough to get the adrenalin pumping.

At the risk of making a sweeping cultural generalisation, Corsicans drive like maniacs. Seriously. If there's a hairpin bend or a blind corner, they'll think of it as the perfect moment to pull some kind of crazy driving manoeuvre.

After a couple of days we learned to anticipate random passing from death-wish drivers, but at first I spent most of my time in the passenger seat with my eyes tightly shut against the oncoming traffic.

The day we left Lama for Calvi and our flight back to London, however, I pressed my face against the window in a bid to

soak up every last bit of the passing landscape. We wound the windows down to inhale the sweet, herby scents of the maquis-covered hills and the salty sea air.

Nelson apparently said that he 'never wanted to see Calvi again' after a siege in 1794. He must have been mad - I can't wait for my next visit.

TRAVEL FACTS

Lucy Corry's holiday was arranged by Direct Corsica, an online operator that offers a wide range of apartments, villas and hotels for rent all over the island. For more information visit www.directcorsica.com

She stayed at La Vieille Maison, a two-bedrooomed apartment in the village of Lama. The apartment costs €340 a week

before May 27, or €835 in high season (July 15 - August 25).

Flights to Corsica are as follows: Bastia from Gatwick (British Airways), East Midlands (British Midlands), Birmingham (flybe) and Bristol (Sn Brussels Airlines). Flights to Calvi are available from Gatwick, Manchester and Stansted with Astraeus. All flights can be booked via directcorsica.com

Her rental car was provided by Avis, which offers cars in summer 2007 on Corsica from €310 per week. Contact directcorsica.com for more information or try Avis reservations: 00 44 (0)208 268 5482 and www.avis.co.uk.

The Rough Guide To Corsica [Rough Guides, £11.99/£17.69] proved particularly useful.

Lucy Corry

Stay in London or Gibraltar and enjoy special reader offers

Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £105.00 per night

For only £105 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00. You can stay as long as you like (min. 3 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday and Sunday night. This offer continues until 30th June 2007. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'. Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com



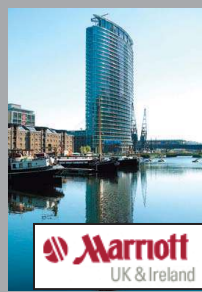
O'Callaghan
ELLIOTT
HOTEL

Stay at the London Marriott Canary Wharf for £99 a night

This weekend rate is ideal for those visiting London. Just a few minutes by the fast Victoria Line to the west end, yet enjoying the facilities of Canary Wharf with its waterways, shopping centres, water side cafes, and much more. A wonderful alternative to overpriced central London hotels, and offering five star luxury at an unbeatable price. This offer is valid for Friday and Saturday nights only.

Call 0044 207 093 1000 asking for reservations and quote reference PKGO.

World Telecom clients may use WT Loyalty Points to stay



Marriott
UK & Ireland

skyscanner
flight search engine
www.the-news.net



Online ticket reservations

Haven't we all spent hours looking for the cheapest deal in the Internet jungle? AirPass is always trying to find the fastest, cheapest solution for your itinerary! Our staff are continuously monitoring prices, we can therefore usually find very good deals which should suit your hotel reservations, car rental, and group trips. If you are a business traveller or looking for special air fares. Galileo is our solution! Here are some offers at the moment:

London	From	€54.00	R/T
Germany	From	€134.00	R/T
Oslo/Stockholm	From	€149.00	R/T
Helsinki/Copenhagen	From	€199.00	R/T
Brasil	From	€599.00	R/T
Bangkok	from	€695.00	R/T

R/T: Return trip - O/W: One way (All prices are exclusive of Airport Taxes)

MAIN OFFICE:
Tel: 282 480 580
Fax: 282 480 589
Email: info@airpass.pt
Mobile: 932 070 707

LISBON AIRPORT
Tel: 218 439 510
Fax: 218439 516
Mobile: 932 090 909

Ronaldo is the best in Britain



Manchester United's Cristiano Ronaldo has been elected the Player of the Year and the Young Player of the Year by the English Professional Footballers Association.



Portuguese Cristiano Ronaldo (C) of Manchester United vies with Italian Gennaro Ivan Gattuso (L) and Massimo Oddo of AC Milan during their Champions League first round semifinal match in Manchester's Old Trafford stadium on 24 April. Manchester United won 3-2. (PHOTO: LUSA/EPA/DANIEL Daniel Dal Zennaro)

The 22-year-old Portuguese international winger, in scooping both awards has become the first

player to do so since 1977, when Andy Gray was given both these awards by his peers.

Only a few months ago, Cristiano Ronaldo was seriously considering leaving Manchester United for Spain in order to avoid a backlash from English football supporters for suggestively approaching the referee after Wayne Rooney had stood on Ricardo Carvalho's groin during Portugal's World Cup quarter-final victory against England.

The Portuguese player, who has scored 17 goals in all competitions for Manchester United this

season, including one in Tuesday night's Champions League semifinal against AC Milan, is also vying for the world's best player award, with Brazil's Káká his only notable rival.

Manchester United manager Alex Ferguson, who paid almost €20 million when Ronaldo moved to Old Trafford from Sporting said: "At this moment in time, I think he is the best player in the world and his season has been incredible".

Olympic Class World Sailing Championships to be held in Cascais



Cascais Mayor António Capucho this week revealed plans to host the Olympic Class World Sailing Championships in Cascais and called upon local shop-owners and vendors to offer their full collaboration.

After revealing the presentation to Cascais' merchants, the Mayor urged them to offer their "best service possible, like keeping establishments open during weekends and at night", to serve the 1,700 athletes, trainers and international journalists that will be temporarily posted in the mu-

nicipality.

Mayor Capucho also used the public presentation to explain how the event would be run, covering topics including traffic and public transport.

However, the Mayor's main concern is the event's media coverage.

News in brief

Officer shoots himself in car chase

A Paredes GNR officer has accidentally shot himself in the foot when he drew his weapon to fire shots at a driver who had evaded a roadblock near Paços de Ferreira in northern Portugal. The officer is said to be recovering well.

Madeira chief says PM's problems 'divine chastisement'

Madeira governor Alberto João Jardim has said that doubts raised the past few weeks over José Sócrates' university degrees, is God's way of punishing the Prime Minister for, "the evil he has done to Madeira and to Portugal".

Tests - 40,000 animals used each year in Portugal

Official figures published this week indicate that around 40,000 animals are used by laboratories in testing each year. However, ANIMAL rights group claim that thousands of other animals could be used without the knowledge of authorities.

Croatia recalls ambassador after fight

The Croatian government has recalled its ambassador to Portugal after Mr Zelimir Brale was involved in a brawl with a Croat security officer at the Lisbon Embassy on March 25th.

External debt rises

Portugal's foreign debt is rising at a rapid rate, figures show. At the end of last year, the country's external debt was the equivalent to 80 percent of the GDP.

Counterfeiting costing €180m

According to the Union of Brands, the sale of counterfeit clothing in Portugal costs the country around 180 million Euros in lost fiscal revenue.

EU opens Moldova Common Visa Application Centre

The first Common Visa Application Centre in the history of the EU visa policy, was opened this week in Chisinau, Moldova. This Common Centre will facilitate the issuing of visas for Moldovan citizens to enter the EU.

Millennium to sack 3,000

Portugal's largest private bank, Millennium bcp, has confirmed that it will sack around three thousand workers should its takeover bid of rival BPI be successful. Chairman Teixeira Pinto also confirmed that his bank would close down around 220 branches should BPI fall under Millennium bcp's umbrella.

Diesel consumption doubles

A study by Marktest published on Wednesday shows that the number of people who use diesel-driven cars in Portugal has more than doubled in ten years, growing from a share of 21.1 percent in 1996 to 43.1 percent last year.

Lusophone meet on new telecom and postal trends

Representatives of the Lusophone bloc's telecommunications companies and postal services begin a three-day meeting in the Mozambican capital on Tuesday to discuss "new tendencies" in their sector. The Lisbon-headquartered CPLP binds Portugal and Brazil to Lisbon's five former African territories and East Timor.

Policeman detained on theft charges

A police officer working for the Queluz traffic department has been detained on suspicion of belonging to a gang that stole from ATMs and for forging credit cards. The remaining members of the group are said to be Italian nationals. The officer has been with the police force since 2002.

Algarve woman celebrates 105 years

Ermelinda Guerreiro was surrounded by dozens of family members and friends as she celebrated her 105th birthday in Castro Marim on Wednesday.

Barroso calls EU summit in Sintra

EC president Durão Barroso said this week he has invited other EU leaders to Portugal next month for 'closed-door' talks in an attempt to find a way around passing the embattled EU Constitution. The meeting will take place on May 12 and 13 in Sintra at a location which is set to remain undisclosed until the very last minute.

Oeiras Mayor stays on

Oeiras Mayor Isaltino Morais has said he will not stand down despite pressure from opposition parties to do so after he was formally charged by prosecutors, who suspect he committed the crimes of passive corruption, money laundering, abuse of power and fiscal fraud.

Inflation at 2.3 percent

National Statistics have revealed that the inflation rate in March was 2.3 percent, down one decimal point from the figure recorded in the previous month of February. The increase of 2.3 percent was attributed to costlier clothing and footwear coupled with more expensive transport costs.

directory
enquiries
in English

Now open until
8 pm and Sat am

National &
International
Numbers
Business & Private

760 50 60 70

More than just directory enquiries

Our English speaking operators have been known to find and book a restaurant, track down an English speaking car mechanic, call up an urgently needed plumber, find a doctor, trace the emergency pharmacy and generally give some surprisingly helpful advice.

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 20:00
Sat 10:00 - 13:00

from fixed phones, call boxes, mobiles and
mobiles on roaming

Calls from fixed phones - 60 cents per enquiry
from mobiles - 60 cents per minute

Sponsored by World Brokers Telecom
& The Portugal News

SUPERLEAGUE FIXTURES DAY 27

MATCH	DATE	TIME	TV
P. Ferreira-Leiria	Friday	20h30	SportTV1
Belenenses-Beira-Mar	Saturday	18h00	SportTV1
Boavista-FC Porto	Saturday	21h15	TVI
Nacional-Amadora	Sunday	16h00	
Setúbal-Marítimo	Sunday	19h15	
Naval-Aves	Sunday	16h00	
Benfica-Sporting	Sunday	19h30	SportTV1
Académica-Braga	Monday	19h45	SportTV1